TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XLIII

From January 3, 1944 to June 26, 1944, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XLIII

From January 3, 1944 to June 26, 1944, inclusive

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
26 Je 99 (June 26, page 99)

A

A.A.C.S. See United States—Air Force, Army—Army Airways Communications System
ABBOT, CHARLES G.
System of long range weather forecasting, p. 20 Mr 90
ABBOTT, NANCY A.
Manufactures "storybook dolls," p. 3 Ja 78
ABETZ, OTTO
Presents new demands to Pétain, p. 3 Ja 34
Strengthens French collaboration; career 27 Mr 26
ABORTIONS
Extent of in U.S.; woman doctor jailed 6 Mr 60
ABSENTEEISM
In tractor plants delays production 7 F 85
ABSIE See Radio—Stations
ACADIA (HOSPITAL SHIP)
Brings home 776 wounded in Italy and North Africa, p. 17 Ja 12
ACCARDO, TONY
Chicago's new gambling overlord, p. 1 My 21
ACCIDENTS
See also Automobiles: Aviation: Railroads
Leakage of chlorine gas overcomes 1,000 in Brooklyn 12 Je 12
ACES See World War II—Aces
ACLAND, SIR RICHARD
H. G. Wells' analysis of in *42 to 44*, rev. 29 My 99
ACNE
Cured by injections of pregnant-mare serum 29 My 44
ACS See Serums
ADA, ALEXANDER E.
Removes needle from girl's heart with aid of electronic metal detector 20 Mr 50
ADAMS, JAMES T.
Album of American History, Colonial Period, rev., p. 13 Mr 99
ADCOCK DIRECTION FINDER See Radio—Equipment
ADE, GEORGE
Funeral in Brook, Ind.; sketch; humor; *Fables in Slang* 29 My 22
ADLER, MORTIMER J.
How to Think About War and Peace, rev. 20 Mr 102
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS
Surprise landing by MacArthur on Los Negros 13 Mr 19
Los Negros taken by General Swift with 1st Cavalry Division 20 Mr 29
Momote airfield taken by U.S. after suicidal Jap counterattacks 20 Mr 29
MacArthur's foot cavalry seizes 3 Ap 32
ADVERTISING
U.S. business placed over $300,000,000 for war advertising 17 Ja 81
Printer's Ink index shows gain of 14.6% in 1943 7 F 94
Magazine
U.S. companies buy space in Arabic edition of *Reader's Digest* 24 Ja 81
Wartime ads irritate fighting man 21 F 79
Use of word *yummy* assailed 20 Mr 80
Backless dress featured for office, r. 5 Je 84
Moving pictures
Norman Corwin satirizes in "A B C" of movie ads 20 Mr 58
ADVERTISING AGENCIES, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF
Meets in New York; discusses wartime ads 21 F 79
A.F. OF L. See American Federation of Labor
AFRICA, FRENCH EQUATORIAL See French Equatorial Africa
AFRICA, SOUTH See South Africa, Union of
AGRICULTURE
Oklahoma ranchers invest in bulls as postwar deflation hedge 24 Ja 88
1943 income more than twice average for 1935–39 28 F 20
Texas farmers destroy vegetable crops for lack of trucking facilities 13 Mr 86
R. H. Macy installs barnyard; to sell livestock 10 Ap 82
Record livestock dwindles grain reserves 1 My 20
Rains delay planting 8 My 16
Iowa farmlands flooded; crop losses of $30 million, p. 5 Je 23
Kansas expects 165 million bushels of wheat 19 Je 20
Farms and Farm management
Roots in the Earth on small farms; rev. 10 Ja 102
Splitting of sugar beet seed to eliminate hand labor 28 F 48
Iowa experiments show advantage of disc harrow over moldboard plow 28 F 48
Catholic communal settlement started by priest 28 F 56
North Dakota first in U.S. wheat and barley production; farmers enjoy prosperity, p. 3 Ap 25
Farm land boom in Mississippi 1 My 78
Farmers pay off $467 million of mortgage debt; rising land values, farm incomes 15 My 85
Clinic to study new industrial crops 5 Je 88
DDT protection against insect pests 12 Je 66
Labor
Mexican farm workers violate Mexican embargo, take jobs in Texas 3 Ap 42
Neighbors force farmer to get rid of Jap farm hands 24 Ap 21
Plans for harvesting Kansas wheat 19 Je 20
Mississippi Negroes leave cotton farms 19 Je 21
Canada
Cabinet agrees to pay subsidy on hogs 24 Ja 17
Italy
People plant potatoes furnished by AMG, p. 13 Mr 30
Russia
Scientist produces vitamin or medical content in honey by diet control 10 Ap 75
AHERNE, BRIAN
Divorced by Joan Fontaine 12 Je 96
AIRACOBRA See Airplanes—Bell P-39 (Airacobra)
AIRCRAFT CARRIERS See Ships—Aircraft carriers
AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT AND PARTS
Device for precision bombing through overcast 10 Ja 26
Recoil absorber, power-operated gun turrets 3 Ap 54
Retractable saw-tooth bar; other inventions 1 My 72
New Allison "W" engine to power super-fighters 5 Je 67
New P-47 equipped with four-blade "butter paddle" propeller; "bubble" canopy for better pilot vision; 2,000+ h.p. engine 12 Je 74
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Germany
Messerschmitt, Junkers, and Focke-Wulf plants attacked by U.S. bombers 24 Ja 22
Heavy losses reported from U.S.-British air attack 6 Mr 34
Resistance to raids; plant maintenance system; production reduced 10 Ap 26
Output unable to make up for combat losses 1 My 26
United States
General Arnold summarizes production since Pearl Harbor 10 Ja 65
Manufacturers dispute claims to record production 31 Ja 82
W.P.B. cancels Kaiser-Hughes contract for 700 passenger plane; Brewster production ahead of schedule 28 F 84
March production 9,118; new high 10 Ap 18
Leaders discuss reconversion problems, p. 8 My 85
Budd plant turns out 900 Conestoga Cargo planes 22 My 79
Navy cuts off $180 million of orders 29 My 17
Brewster's Navy contracts cut; 10,000 workers affected 29 My 84
Plane production; compared to German, Jap output 12 Je 72
Douglas plans postwar 50-passenger civilian planes 12 Je 85
Navy reduces fighter planes; Army-Navy cut backs on cargo planes at Budd 26 Je 18
AIR LINE PILOTS ASSOCIATION
President protests increase of payload of Douglas DC-3 by CAB 31 Ja 82
AIR LINES
See also American Airlines: National Airlines: Pennsylvania-Central Airlines: Pan American Airways: United Air Lines
First-quarter earnings down from 1943 levels; causes 12 Je 85
Pilots
E. Hamilton Lee celebrates 25 years of flying 3 Ja 77
CAA pilots protest commissions to WASPS; argue priority points 8 My 71
Services
Overseas transports dispatched on heavy schedule for Air Transport Command 24 Ja 85
Domestic carriers apply for postwar foreign air routes 26 Je 79
Brazil
Panair do Brazil sells new issue of stock 13 Mr 32
South America
U.S. control in *Empire of the Air*, rev. 10 A, 84
AIR MAIL SERVICE
U.S. transport mail plane collides with mountain 31 Ja 33
To continental Europe and Africa halted in preparation for invasion 3 Ap 29
Pan American Airways contract monopoly in *Empire of the Air* by M. Josephson, rev., quoted 10 Ap 84
AIRPLANES
Beaufighters
Underwing rocket guns blast enemy convoys in Aegean 12 Je 76
Bell P-39 (Airacobra)
Equipped with rocket guns in 13th Air Force 22 My 28
Boeing B-19
Cost to develop wheel for experimental plane 10 Ja 65
Boeing B-29 (Superfortress)
Details of design released in English *Flight* 31 Ja 65
Raid on Yawata; operation; losses; Zinder's story 26 Je 26
In raid on Japan's steel industry; speed, guns, equipment, performance, p. 26 Je 63
Budd (Conestoga)
First cargo plane in mass production; range, speed, capacity, p. 22 My 79
Curtiss SB2C (Helldiver)
Defects eliminated; tested in action, p. 10 Ja 78
Douglas C-54 (Skymaster)
"Hangar Queen" stripped of 400 parts; refitted, takes off 10 Ja 70
Douglas DC-3
Increase of take-off and landing weight limit protested 31 Ja 82
Grumman F7F
Navy super-fighter scheduled for early production 13 Mr 62
Lockheed Constellation
Breaks transcontinental records 24 Ap 21
Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)
Cost to develop $852,000 10 Ja 65
New model has greater range and speed; other improvements, p. 14 F 70
Martin B-26 (Marauder)
Reestablished as effective bomber, crews rigidly trained, p. 31 Ja 65
Martin Mars
World's largest seaplane and cargo carrier, p. 7 F 74
North American P-51 (Mustang)
New model proves battle performance; range, speed, ceiling, engine, p. 24 Ja 61
Northrop P-61 (Black Widow)
Army's newest largest fighter plane; features, cartoon 7 F 71
Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)
Warplane convoy in Britain, p. 3 Ap 29
Reserve planes in Britain, p. 1 My 24
Latest version long-ranged; guns, speed; features, p. 12 Je 74
Yak
Russian fighter designed by Yakovlev 22 My 81
Bombers
Over Europe; background of luminous vapor trails, p. 31 Ja 25
"Grandpappy," aged B-15 used as cargo plane in Caribbean, p. 6 Mr 66
Passion Flower in battle over Berlin 20 Mr 25
Mild & Bitter (B-26 Marauder) finishes 100th combat mission; record, p. 22 My 68
Cargo planes
Conestoga in mass production; range, capacity, p. 22 My 79
Fighters
New P-63 to go into production; features of P-61 7 F 71
Jet propelled
Propeller-less fighter developed by R.A.F. and U.S. Army Air Force 17 Ja 62
Gas Turbines and Jet Propulsion for Aircraft 17 Ja 64
Secret weapon of Britain and U.S. matched by rocket planes of Germany 24 Ja 34
Operation of compared to Newton's "horseless carriage"; diagram 24 Ja 66
Principle of; altitude, speed 5 Je 88
Leigh-light planes
British night fliers equipped with searchlights 31 Ja 26
Models
Flying midget planes used in training antiaircraft gunners, p. 17 Ap 66
Radio-controlled
Correspondent reports crewless German plane 7 F 21
Rocket Planes
German fighter plane with rocket-booster; mechanism; performance 31 Ja 27
Pilotless German plane crashes in Sweden; described 22 My 27
Seaplanes
Martin Mars world's largest seaplane; 20 ordered by U.S. Navy; flight deck, p. 7 F 74
Transports
Canada to start production of four-motored type 27 Mr 24
U.S. planes land British Indian troops back of Jap Burma lines 27 Mr 40

U.S. planes shot down by U.S. guns in Sicilian campaign 27 Mr 65
Consairway Liberator sets new time record in U.S.-to-Australia flight 1 My 75
Douglas plans civilian planes on lines of C-54 and DC-7 12 Je 85
AIRPORTS
Canadian government to assume costs of 6 key airports on Northwest route 13 Mr 18
University of Illinois starts airfield research center 27 Mr 46
AIR POWER
As a single weapon against Germany 5 Je 25
AIR TRANSPORT AUTHORITY, INTERNATIONAL
England and Canada call for tight control of world air lanes 27 Mr 19
Berle-Beaverbrook conference on 17 Ap 22
AIR TRANSPORT COMMAND See United States—Air Force, Army—Air Transport Command
AIR WEATHER SERVICE See United States—Air Force, Army—Air Weather Service
ALABAMA
"White supremacy" bitter issue between Senator Hill and opponent Simpson 17 Ap 21
Lister Hill wins nomination for Senate; Starnes defeated by Rains 15 My 14
ALASKA
Senana Ice Pool bets total $125,000 15 My 15
New Dealer wins seat in House 22 My 20
ALBERONI, GUILIO, CARDINAL
Biography in *Cardinal of Spain*, rev., r. 22 My 99
ALCOA See Aluminum Company of America
ALCOHOL
W.P.B. allots grain to production of; synthetic rubber supply from 14 F 82
FEA moves to force production of industrial alcohol 20 Mr 86
ALDRICH, WINTHROP W.
Denies charges of Chase Bank conspiracy to aid Axis 24 Ja 90
ALESSI, JOHN
Describes working conditions in N.Y.C. Sanitation Department, p. 7 F 14
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
Jap news cites activities of spirit soldiers at Kiska 14 F 35
ALEXANDER, SIR HAROLD R. L. G.
Allied Field Commander in Italy, p. 28 F 30
Accuses Anzio newsmen of overpessimism in reports; denies use of beachhead radio 28 F 46
Moves to "destroy German armies in Italy"; plan of battle, p. 22 My 25
Strategy in capture of Cassino and Monastery Hill 29 My 26
Strategy in Italy; commanders; staff; at Dunkirk, Burma, Africa; sketch, cov. 5 Je 27
Maneuvers in Italy; announces strength of Nazi armies broken 19 Je 30
Urges Italian partisan resistance 26 Je 40
ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF GREECE
Marriage to King Peter of Yugoslavia 27 Mr 23
ALLEN, GRACIE
In *Two Girls and a Sailor*, rev. 19 Je 94
ALLEN, HERVEY
Bedford Village, Vol. II of *The Disinherited*, rev., p. 3 Ap 102
ALLERGY
Diet of pure chemicals used in diagnosis 12 Je 44
ALLGOOD, SARA
In *Between Two Worlds*, rev. 15 My 58
ALLIED CONTROL COMMISSION
Absorbed AMG in Italy; Poletti restores Naples 1 My 36
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT
Withdraws from Sicily, Sardinia and Bari; leaves to Badoglio regime 21 F 34
"ALLIGATORS" See Tractors
ALLYSON, JUNE
In *Two Girls and a Sailor*, rev. 19 Je 94
ALMEDINGEN, EDITH M.
Emma, rev.; sketch, p. 1 My 95
ALPENFELS, ETHEL J.
Teacher to introduce anthropology into Chicago high schools, sketch, p. 8 My 76
ALSOP, JOSEPH W., JR.
Appointed aide to Chennault 13 Mr 37
ALUMINUM
W.P.B. cuts production due to large surplus; shutdowns predicted 24 Ja 86
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF AMERICA
Agreement with Dow Chemical, I. G. Farben condemned by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
ALUMINUM COMPANY OF CANADA, LTD.
Expanded with advance U.S. payment of $69,000,000 for aluminum purchases 24 Ja 86
A.M.A. See American Medical Association
AMAYA, CARMEN
In *Knickerbocker Holiday*, rev. 15 My 54
AMERICAN AIRLINES, INC.
Makes 150 trans-atlantic flights monthly 24 Ja 85
Becomes majority owner of American Export Airlines Inc., gets overseas service 3 Ap 82
First-quarter net earnings down 47% 12 Je 85
AMERICAN CABLE AND RADIO CORP.
International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation gets two-thirds of net income 1 My 76
AMERICAN DIALECT SOCIETY
Protest against Basic English at meeting of 10 Ja 80
AMERICAN EXPORT AIRLINES
Makes 2 trans-Atlantic trips daily 24 Ja 85
Stock control goes to American Airlines; overseas services 3 Ap 82
Flying boat sets new speed record New York-to-Ireland 1 My 75
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
Will fight national service 24 Ja 11
Rejects in part United Mine Workers' request to rejoin 31 Ja 17
Refuses to share vote with C.I.O. at I.L.O. meeting 27 Mr 18
AMERICAN FINE ARTS SOCIETY GALLERIES See Art—Exhibits
AMERICAN GUILD OF ORGANISTS See Organists, American Guild of
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC OPINION See Polls
AMERICAN LEGION
Commander Atherton presents Congress with veterans' bill 24 Ja 16
AMERICAN LIGHT AND TRACTION CO.
Appoints Prentiss M. Brown to head Detroit Edison; hopes to raise price of stock 3 Ap 77
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Lists approved contraceptives in Journal 3 Ja 53
Annual meeting; topics; reports 26 Je 48
AMERICAN MERCURY
Article on MacArthur recommended for soldier reading 20 Mr 65
AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION See Newspaper Publishers Association, American
AMERICAN OPTICAL COMPANY
Announces new eye tester to reveal night blindness 22 My 76
AMERICAN PHYSICAL SOCIETY
Meets in New York; Ehrenhaft claims that magnetism flows 24 Ja 34
AMERICAN PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION
See Psychiatric Association, American
AMERICAN REPUBLIC AFFAIRS, OFFICE OF See United States—State Department—American Republic Affairs, Office of
AMERICAN RETAIL FEDERATION
Chairman defends regulation-free production 13 Mr 90
AMERICAN STORY See Radio—Programs—American Story
AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.
1943 profits reflect heavy drain on gross 6 Mr 79
AMERICAN TRUDEAU SOCIETY See Trudeau Society, American
AMERICAN WOMAN'S JURY See Radio—Programs—American Woman's Jury
AMERICA'S TOWN MEETING OF THE AIR See Radio—Programs—America's Town Meeting of the Air
AMG See Allied Military Government
AMPUTATIONS See Surgery
ANACONDA COPPER MINING CO.
Operating; magnesium plant at Las Vegas after ousting of Basic Magnesium Inc. 20 Mr 79
ANACONDA WIRE AND CABLE CO.
Rebuked for delivery of substandard equipment to U.S. Signal Corps and Russia 31 Ja 80
ANDERSON, FREDERICK L.
Deputy to Spaatz plans big air raids, p. 15 My 19
ANDERSON, SIR JOHN
Reads annual budget message to Commons; sketch, p. 1 My 33
ANDERSON, MAXWELL
Author of *Storm Operation*, rev. 24 Ja 40
ANDERSON, RAY
Joins editorial staff of *Farm Journal*, p. 28 F 46
ANDERSON, SAMUEL E.
Reshapes Marauder squadrons in Britain as effective members of Eighth Air Force 31 Ja 65
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Negro to teach Christian Ethics 29 My 62
ANGELL, JAMES R.
Director of Hall of Fame; succeeds W. L. Phelps 10 Ja 44
ANGINA PECTORIS
Attributed to emotional tension 24 Ja 48
ANGLICAN CHURCH
Bishop Wilson warns against easy divorce 31 Ja 58
ANGLO-AMERICAN CARIBBEAN COMMISSION
First conference at Barbados 10 Ap 40
ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN
Shilluks choose new ruler; legend; ceremony 1 My 30
ANNABELLA
Makes Broadway debut in *Jacobowsky and the Colonel*, p. 27 Mr 62
ANTHEIL, GEORGE
Fourth Symphony broadcast by Stokowski and N.B.C. Symphony; sketch, p. 28 F 55
ANTHONY, GRAHAM H.
New president of Colt Firearms works on production tangle, p. 19 Je 82
ANTHROPOLOGY
Courses to be added to curriculum of 3 Chicago high schools 8 My 76
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE See B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League
ANTONESCU, ION
Confers with Hitler 3 Ap 35
ANTONESCU, MIHAI
Confers with Hitler 3 Ap 35
To the Rumania of Allies do not aid 10 Ap 38
ANTONIA, SISTER
Describes liberation of missionaries at Hollandia; Jap cruelties 29 My 62
ANTS
Biologists in India discover nutritional value of 27 Mr 55
ANYE MACHIN
Unsurveyed mountain peak on Turkestan route may be higher than Everest 3 Ap 42
ANZIO See Italy—Cities and Towns—Anzio
APES
Gibraltar's Barbary apes dying off; legend 3 Ja 31
APPENDICITIS
Death rate one-third of 1929's 1 My 43
ARABS
Poll shows radio reaches 3% in Lebanon, Syria, Palestine 7 F 61
ARANHA SETTLEMENT See Brazil
ARCHITECTURE
Historic and religious monuments in Italy destroyed 21 F 56
New Coventry Cathedral to be modernized Gothic with central altar 21 F 60
Architectural Review proposes some bombed churches in Britain remain in ruins as war monuments 20 Mr 44
Puerto Rican girl wins Columbia University medal with recreation shelter design 27 Mr 46
Design for postwar factory, p. 26 Je 79
ARDEN, ELIZABETH
Divorces Prince Evlanoff 21 F 87
ARGANA, LUIS
Pro-U.S. Foreign Minister ousted from Paraguayan Cabinet 3 Ap 42
ARGENTINA
Cities and towns
Buenos Aires
Enjoys wartime boom; refugee shops; night life 29 My 40
San Juan
Earthquake destroys 9/10 of city; 3,500 killed; 10,000 wounded 24 Ja 30
Foreign policy
Analyzed by Lavalle; defensive neutrality 20 Mr 40
Peron moves to establish Argentine bloc in South America 27 Mr 57
Foreign relations
Chile
Farrell regime declared legal by Chilean Ambassador 13 Mr 32
Germany
Breaks diplomatic relations with Axis 7 F 34
Paraguay
Farrell regime recognized by Paraguay 3 Ap 42
United States
Nationalism hostile to U.S. idea of hemisphere cooperation 17 Ja 34
U.S. diplomacy blamed for Argentina's Fascism 31 Ja 43
Ambassador arrives in Washington; cool reception ignored in Buenos Aires 14 F 38
President Farrell refused recognition by U.S. 13 Mr 32
Perlinger insults Ambassador Armour; indicates hostility to U.S. policy 10 Ap 40
Uruguay
Angered at press and radio criticisms; retaliates by harassing Uruguayan travelers 3 Ap 42
Foreign trade
Agricultural products sold to United Nations at high prices 17 Ja 34
To ship corn to U.S. for relief of feed grain shortage 19 Je 80
Government
Ramirez announces break with Germany and Japan; pro-Nazi ministers leave cabinet 7 F 34
Army clique forces resignation of Foreign Minister Gilbert 28 F 40
Farrell speech torn up by school girl 5 Je 42
Political conditions
Approaching Fascist state, cartoon 17 Ja 32
Popular revolt crushed by Peron 13 Mr 32
Chaos in Army and Government 24 Ap 38
ARGYLL, DUKE OF
Gives Town Clerk caning for suggestions on cleaning up estate, p. 15 My 32
ARIZONA
Legislature signs Colorado River water-rationing contract 6 Mr 22
ARMILLITA
Matador performs in Mexico City; killed 2,000 bulls in 17 years 7 F 81
ARMOR
Steel suit for Army air forces modeled after King Henry VIII's armor 3 Ja 66
ARMOUR, NORMAN
Insulted by Gen. Perlinger; butt of hostility to U.S. 10 Ap 40
ARMS EQUIPMENT
German mines and booby traps in Italy; U.S. Army instructions on 7 F 71
Fire-spraying rocket shells discharged from landing craft 7 F 74
Canada's 1943 production figures 3 Ap 26
Postwar problem of leftover materiel, p. 5 Je 63
Secret weapons
No decisive effect on war's outcome; jet-propelled planes, rocket guns; hoaxes of 24 Ja 34
Rejected German liquid-air rocket bomb; mechanism, performance 31 Ja 27
Report German crewless aircraft radio-controlled 7 F 21
Radar instruments; supersonic detector; "Goop" bomb; other inventions 3 Ap 32
ARMSTRONG, HENRY
Takes leg lesser on exhibition tour 17 Ap 62
Knocks out Davis in second round 26 Je 66

ARMY AIRWAYS COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM See United States—Air force, Army—Army Airways Communications System
ARNOLD, HENRY H.
Summarizes progress of Army Air Force since Pearl Harbor, p. 10 Ja 65
On damage to German aircraft plants 24 Ja 22
Reports need for WASPS; backs bill to make them official part of A.A.F. 3 Ap 63
Says Air Forces lost 250 Mustangs through strikes 29 My 17
Holds to demand WASPS be made part of Army Air Forces 29 My 66
Idea for superfortress developed in B-29 26 Je 63
ARNOLD, THURMAN
Upholds refusal of patent to Teletype Corp.; rules patent law not for corporate research 21 F 79
ARPAD See Cartoons
ARROYO DEL RIO, CARLOS A.
Opposed in reelection by Leader be exiled 10 Ap 40
Overthrown by Army Democratic Front revolt 12 Je 37
ART
See also Museum of Modern Art; Metropolitan Museum of Art; Paintings
Latin-American Art for Victory tours 3 Ap 88
Mexican revolutionary prints by Posada, r. 24 Ap 55
Work of Independent Artists described 22 My 50
Children
Paintings and drawings by, r. 28 F 75
War pictures by Chinese children, r. 17 Ap 50
Collections
Fannie Brice collection of children's drawings, r. 28 F 75
Hearst art and antique collection sold by Armand Hammer 20 Mr 44
Bache collection given to Metropolitan Museum 10 Ap 61
Saddle & Surloin Club's portraits of members 5 Je 45
Exhibits
Daisy Stilwell's surrealist pastels of human anatomy 24 Ja 44
J. Murray's portrait caricatures at Raymond and Raymond gallery 7 F 37
Miss Willson's early American primitives at Harry Stone galleries 14 F 55
Mickey Walker shows paintings 14 F 60
Brooklyn Museum exhibits 130 portraits of Walkowitz 21 F 56
Paintings of Vlaminck shown at Lilienfeld Galleries 20 Mr 44
Ballet Backstage: paintings by Gladys Davis at Midtown Galleries 27 Mr 50
St. Louis Artist's Guild show of political paintings 10 Ap 62
Posada's revolutionary prints shown in Chicago, r. 24 Ap 55
Women artists show at Fifty-Seventh Street Galleries in New York 24 Ap 55
Paintings of Dorothy Brett 8 My 93
Tilly Losch paintings at Bignou Gallery 15 My 37
Independent Artists exhibit at American Fine Arts Society Galleries 22 My 50
George Biddle's war drawings and paintings at Ass'n. Amer. Artists Galleries 22 My 48
Waldo Pierce shows paintings at Midtown Galleries 29 My 55
Eakins' paintings at Knoedler Gallery 19 Je 44
Modern
Surrealist reproductions ban *View* from U.S. mails 10 Ja 46
Surrealist anatomical drawings by Daisy Stilwell, p. 24 Ja 44
Munch, founder of Expressionist school dies in Oslo; memorial exhibit 7 F 78
Exhibits at Museum of Modern Art 5 Je 45
Religious
Warlike window in naval base chapel protested 10 Ap 76
Treasures
Maps to aid Allies in sparing Europe's art, cartoon 20 Mr 44
Masterpieces returned to Metropolitan Museum from hideaway at Whitemarsh Hall, p. 1 My 46
Postwar committee to restore Nazi-looted art 22 My 50
London art shops wrecked in air raid; $2 million loss 5 Je 26
Caligula's galleys burned by Nazis 19 Je 46
War
Pictures by Chinese children exhibited in New York, r. 17 Ap 50
Biddle's drawings exhibited in New York 22 My 48
ARTHRITIS
ACS serum reported cure for 17 Ja 42
Traced to oversupply of cortin hormone 7 F 42
ARTILLERY See Guns—Artillery; Russia—Army; United States—Army
ARZE, JOSE A.
Suggests U.S. withhold recognition of new Bolivian regime 10 Ja 40
Returns to Bolivia 17 Ja 32
Outside Bolivian cabinet; favored by U.S. 21 F 40
ASCENSION ISLAND
Boobies nesting on runways of Wideawake Field 3 Ja 62
ASPIRIN See Drugs
ASSAULT
Rabbi asks court's leniency for attacker 5 Je 70
Naval officer's wife attacked in farmhouse 26 Je 22
ASSIGNMENT: U.S.A. See Radio—Programs—*Assignment: U.S.A.*
ASSOCIATED HOSPITAL SERVICE (NEW YORK)
Reimburses man hospitalized in China; finances 24 Ja 47
ASSOCIATED PRESS
Protests General Wilson's censorship of Tito story 22 My 58
ASSOCIATION AMERICAN ARTISTS GALLERIES See Art—Exhibits
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS See Physicians and Surgeons, American
ASTOR, NANCY W. L., VISCOUNTESS
Wins pig for dialect stories at Army camp 3 Ja 39
Attack on "art study" magazines 3 Ap 38
Objects to confusion of issues in Commons 10 Ap 34
ASTRONOMY
Backman theory of germ-bearing bacteria from planets; Martian gas attack, p. 21 F 90
ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILWAY CO.
Reports decline in 1943 profits 7 F 86
ATHABASCA (DESTROYER)
Canadian ship sunk in Channel 8 My 18
ATHERTON, WARREN H.
Presents Congress with veterans' bill; talks with Roosevelt 24 Ja 16
ATKINS, ZOE
Mrs. January and Mr. Ex, rev. 10 Ap 44
ATKINSON, BROOKS
Reports living in Chungking under inflation, p. 24 Ap 88
ATKINSON, THEODORE
Jockey record; sketch, p. 10 Ja 55
ATLANTIC CHARTER
Abandonment of principles alarms columnists 20 Mr 17
Reaffirmed in appeal to Russia by leading U.S. citizens 20 Mr 20
Churchill on role in Peace aims 5 Je 32
ATLANTIC MONTHLY
Circulation up 78% since 1939; editors 31 Ja 44
Prize for essay on Freedom of the Press goes to Lasch 26 Je 75
Articles based on Twain letters 12 Je 99
ATOMS
Behavior of in *Mr. Tompkins Explores the Atom*, rev. 24 Ap 75
AUCHINLECK, SIR CLAUDE J. E.
On battle at Imphal 10 Ap 28
Assures no cause for alarm in Burma campaign 17 Ap 27
AUSTRALIA
Geography, people, sports; Labor Government under Curtin; Canberra described, p. 24 Ap 29
Girls marry U.S. servicemen; arrival in U.S., p. 1 My 19
Foreign relations
New Zealand
Establish "Zone of interest" to be policed against future attack 31 Ja 40
AUSTRALIAN BROADCASTING COMMISSION
Chooses Ormandy to conduct symphony concerts in Australia 15 My 81
AUSTRIA
Vienna bombed by U.S. air force 27 Mr 36
U.S. bombers hit Messerschmitt plants 24 Ap 27
AUTOMOBILES
Postwar prices may be up 25 to 40% over 1941; causes 3 Ja 77
Goodyear announces new plastic (Plioflex) tires 17 Ja 79
Postwar demand for new cars 16 million; used car survey; amphibian model, p. 6 Mr 82
General Motors presents reconversion plans 3 Ap 77
More Britons killed on highways than in war 17 Ap 26
Floyd Clymer's Historical Motor Scrapbook, rev., r. 29 My 55
Willys-Overland's postwar plans 19 Je 84
AVERY, SEWELL L.
Refuses to continue union contract at Montgomery Ward 24 Ap 79
Defies Government seizure of Ward plant; carried out by soldiers; career, p. 8 My 11
Retains objection to maintenance of membership 22 My 18
Testimony before Congressional committee, p. 19 Je 21
AVIATION
See also Aircraft Industry; Air Lines; Airplanes
Accidents
Fatality rate of army pilots in training 24 Ja 62
U.S. planes downed by U.S. guns 27 Mr 65
Wreckage in glider landings in Burma 1 My 28
In raids over Europe 22 My 28
Awards
Gerald Fitzgerald gets Sherman plaque for invention of "tri-metrogon" photography 7 F 68
Communications
Remote Alaskan stations operated by married couples; training, housing 13 Mr 62
Freight
6% dollar volume of U.S. imports for 1943 arrived by air cargo 10 Ja 85
Old B-15 model bomber is useful cargo plane in Caribbean 6 My 66
Inter-American Air Cargo serves food flown from South America; study of cargo rates on produce 3 Ap 78
International Aspects
N.A.M. recommends freedom of air, free competition for U.S. international airlines 10 Ja 85
Rumor of U.S. commercial landing rights in Spain 17 Ja 32
England and Canada call for tight control in International Air Transport Authority 27 Mr 18
Canada confirms air policy 27 Mr 24
U.S. national policy; role of Pan American Airways in *Empire of the Air*, rev., 10 Ap 82
Berle-Beaverbrook conference on Air Transport Authority; "Freedom of Air" dead 17 Ap 22
British-Canadian plan for international authority over postwar airways 22 My 36
C.A.B. to hold hearings on postwar routes 26 Je 79
Laws and regulations
Air Line Pilots' Association protests CAB's proposed increase of payload 31 Ja 82
C.A.A. prosecutes private plane owner; court establishes U.S. authority over air 22 My 79
Supreme Court opinions on Northwest Airlines vs. Minnesota tax case; CAB to push legislation 29 My 82
Records
Hughes breaks trans-continental record with Lockheed Constellation 24 Ap 21
New record of U.S.-to-Australia, New York-to-Ireland flights 1 My 75
Research
Cost to develop Lockheed Lightning P-38, wheel for Boeing B-19 10 Ja 65
University of Illinois center for studies related to aviation 27 My 46
Routes
Northwest staging route; war costs to be undertaken by Canada 13 Mr 18
C.A.B. lists postwar international routes; to hold hearings, grant franchises 26 Je 79
Transportation
War theater evacuation of U.S. wounded 10 Ap 66
AVILA CAMACHO, MANUEL
Speech to Mexican flyers 20 Mr 43
Removes Mexican railroads from union control 3 Ap 42
Escapes assassination by jui jitsu trick 17 Ap 42
AVON SCHOOL See Schools—Private
AWARDS
See also individual countries—Awards
Jay Saunders Redding awarded North Carolina cup for *No Day of Triumph* 3 Ja 94
Irving Berlin wins *American Hebrew* medal 12 Ja 43
Moving picture *Casablanca*, actors Paul Lukas and Jennifer Jones win Oscars 13 Mr 38
Wanda Wasilewska wins Stalin prize for novel *Rainbow* 27 Mr 100
Guggenheim fellowships awarded to 69 17 Ap 42
Pulitzer Prize winners listed 8 My 37
Pulitzer Prize awarded New York *Journal-American* for story of penicillin 15 My 68
Raymond Clapper Memorial Award to Ernie Pyle 15 My 92
American Academy of Arts and Letters' awards 29 My 43
Baruch gets *Churchman* and National Institute of Social Sciences medals 5 Je 48
Kate Smith gets Eisenhower medal as friend of fathers 26 Je 46
Lasch wins *Atlantic Monthly* prize for essay on Freedom of the Press 26 Je 75
AYRES, LEW
Chaplain's aide in Hollandia; plans to become preacher 29 My 43

B

BABIES
Growing faster in U.S.; Yale professor doubts advantage of 24 Ja 44
Argentine quintuplets found in guarded seclusion 27 Mr 33
Quadruplets born in N.Y.; father aids publicity, p. 10 Ap 23
Current multiple births; occurrence rate 10 Ap 44
Deaths caused by boric acid in formula at New London hospital 24 Ap 46
House votes appropriation to finance babies born to wives of servicemen 15 My 13
Mix-up in Los Angeles hospital 15 My 61
BABOONS
Kill sheep on farms in South Africa; premium offered 3 Ja 53
BABY CARRIAGES
W.P.B. releases steel for pre-war models 24 Ja 85
BACHE, JULES S.
Death of 3 Ap 86
Willed art collection to Metropolitan Museum 10 Ap 61
BACON
Canadian subsidy on hogs guarantees record production 24 Ja 17
BACTERIA
Backman's theory of influenza bacteria travelling from other planets 21 F 90
Experiments prove germless life possible 13 Mr 72

Staphylococcus killed by penicillin 15 My 61
BADEN-BADEN See Germany—Cities and Towns—Baden-Baden
BADOGLIO, PIETRO
Rule extended to Sicily, Sardinia and Bari 21 F 34
Power in British-U.S. alliance protested by anti-royalists 13 Mr 30
Government recognized by Russia 20 Mr 36
Churchill expresses confidence in government, p. 5 Je 32
Replaced by Bonomi as Premier 19 Je 38
London demands place for in Bonomi government 26 Je 40
BAFARO
South African fish rich in vitamin A 12 Je 68
BAGBY, SALLY
WAC aide to General Spaatz 12 Je 23
BAGRAMIAN, IVAN C.
Russia's Armenian General takes Gorodok; career 3 Ja 25
Drives at Vitebsk-Mogilev line 10 Ja 27
BAILEY, MILDRED
Returns to Broadway; sketch, p. 20 Mr 70
BAINER, ROY
Discovers splitting of sugar beet clusters; inventions, p. 28 F 48
BAKER, GEORGE
"Sad Sack"; comic strip for U.S. Army's *Yank;* cartoon 6 Mr 68
BAKER, GEORGE T.
Developed National Airlines, p. 26 Je 84
BAKER, PHIL
Take It or Leave It radio program to be filmed; technique; p. 6 Mr 86
BAKER STREET IRREGULARS
Sherlock Holmes admirers give dinner; members, guests 17 Ap 98
BAKIRDZIS, EURIPIDES
Forms committee in Greece; feared by Government in Cairo 17 Ap 33
BALABAN, BARNEY
To get stock option in Paramount 5 Je 80
BALDWIN, HANSON W.
Deplores Russia's insistence on own settlement of Eastern European affairs 20 Mr 18
Criticizes Army officers for poor leadership 27 Mr 68
Military reporting attacked by *Pravda* 17 Ap 70
BALDWIN, LELAND D.
God's Englishman analyzes English characteristics 7 F 28
BALL, JOSEPH
Demands President inform Congress on foreign policy, p. 28 F 17
Urges Wisconsin Republicans to support Stassen 27 Mr 22
BALLET See Dancing—Ballet
BAMBERGER, LOUIS
Death of 20 Mr 75
BAMBOO
Used for salt pipelines in China 5 Je 40
BANDMASTERS See Musicians
BANDS
One-man band championship won by James H. Nash, p. 27 Mr 75
Long Beach, Calif. Municipal Brass Band; cost; repertoire 19 Je 71
BANJA LUKA See Yugoslavia—Cities and Towns—Banja Luka
BANKHEAD, JOHN B.
On rayon menace to South 15 My 13
BANK OF CHINA
T. V. Soong loses Chairmanship of Directors; succeeded by H. H. Kung 21 F 38
BANK OF ENGLAND
Lord Catto succeeds Norman as Governor; history, policies, objectives 17 Ap 79
BANKS, PAUL
Negro child dwarfed with rare disease exhibited at medical symposium p. 10 Ap. 43
BANKS AND BANKING
See also Chase National Bank
Bank of England changes Governors; aims for world system of trade and investment 17 Ap 79
Increase in deposits, loans and holdings; ratio to bank capital; loans for bond-buying 24 Ap 79
Indirect buying of war bonds; Reserve Banks hold $15 billion Government securities 26 Je 80
BAPTIST CHURCH
Northern Baptist Convention reaffirms anti-war stand 5 Je 69
BARBECUE
2nd Marine Division relaxes, p. 1 My 68
BARBIROLLI, JOHN
Conducts Halle Orchestra in premiere of soldier's composition 24 Ja 92
BARKLEY, ALBEN W.
Resigns as Senate majority leader; flays President for veto of Congress; career; sketch, p. 6 Mr 17
Campaigns in Oklahoma to swing Democratic election 27 Mr 22
Defends New Deal 10 Ap 23
Endorses Fourth Term 22 My 18
BARNARD, IRVING
Bans *The Races of Mankind* from the U.S.O. clubs 31 Ja 56
BARNES, JOSEPH
Resigns from O.W.I. N.Y. bureau 14 F 17
BARNES, MRS. KATRINA M.
Sells last of her Chicago *Tribune* stock to uncle Colonel McCormick; sketch, p. 13 Mr 81
BARODA See India—States and Provinces—Baroda
BARON, SYDNEY S.
One Whirl; rev. 14 F 101
BARONOVA, IRINA
In *Follow the Girls,* rev. 17 Ap 61
BARRÈRE, GEORGES
Founded Flute Club of New York; toured U.S. with Barrere Little Symphony; sketch, p. 3 Ja 44
Death of 26 Je 76
BARRYMORE, JOHN
Biography, *Good Night, Sweet Prince* 17 Ja 90
BARRYMORE, LIONEL
Composed *Partita;* played by Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra 20 Mr 43
In Memoriam dedicated to brother John; broadcast by Philadelphia Orchestra 1 My 54
BARTON, BRUCE
Charges New Deal's morals on level with Robin Hood's 15 My 32
BARUCH, ANDRE
Starts radio station for soldiers in Casablanca; dialogue with Germans, p. 13 Mr 93
BARUCH, BERNARD
Cited on postwar planning 10 Ja 89
Presents cancellation clause for war contracts 17 Ja 84
Recommends Administration control of overall reconversion agency 21 F 84
Report on reconversion stresses Congress-President-People control; recommendations 28 F 79
Gift of $1,100,000 for research in physical medicine 1 My 40
Awarded medals for humanitarianism 5 Je 48
Warns against delay in reconversion plans 26 Je 19
BASEBALL
Pacific Coast League wants major league status 31 Ja 48
U.S. sailors and merchant seamen near Archangel form White Sea League 21 F 48
Major-league night games on increase 13 Mr 34
American League has 203 players in armed services; National, 197 20 Mr 46
Major leaguers to train locally 20 Mr 46
Analysis of 1944 wartime big league teams; replacement plan, p. 10 Ap 55
General Chennault and General Edgar Glenn play in China, p. 17 Ap 28
Games between U.S. and Canadian soldiers; comments from German lines 24 Ap 24
Tobin pitches no-hit game for Braves against Dodgers 8 My 72
Clyde Shoun pitches no-hit game for Reds 29 My 86
London Times comments on 29 My 86
One-armed Pete Gray knocks homer; technique 12 Je 78
Teams
Brooklyn Dodgers to adopt white satin uniforms for night games 6 Mr 76
Philadelphia Blue Jays new official nickname for National League team 20 Mr 46
Chicago Cubs suffers 13th consecutive defeat; manager Grimm succeeds Jimmy Wilson 22 My 86
Boston Reds get Pitcher Callahan 26 Je 66
BASES, UNITED STATES See United States—Defenses—Fortifications
BASIC ENGLISH
Protest against promotion of voiced at American Dialect Society 10 Ja 50
Churchill asks worldwide spread by British diplomats and commercial agents 20 Mr 36
BASIC MAGNESIUM, INC.
Magnesium plant at Las Vegas condemned by Truman Committee as too costly 20 Mr 79
BASKETBALL
University of Havana beats Long Island University 3 Ja 54
Boys' teams in Aurora, Ill. 10 Ja 55
Russian soldiers challenge and beat U.S. seamen marooned near Archangel 21 F 48
Chicago's Marshall High School wins 94 straight games, p. 28 F 43
"BASKET CASES" See United States—Army—Medical and sanitary affairs
BATAAN See Philippine Islands—Bataan
BATCHELOR, CLARENCE D.
"Daily News's Reader" on public's reading interests, cartoon 10 Ap 46
BATISTA, CARDOSO, ROLIN, AND JOAO
Brothers terrorize Brazil cattle country 10 Ja 38
BATISTA, FULGENCIO
Insists on democratic election; career as dictator, p. 12 Je 37
BATT, WILLIAM
Assures workers SKF Industries is American; explains negotiations with SKF (Sweden), p. 29 My 80
BATTERY, STORAGE See Electricity
BATTLESHIPS See Ships—Battleships
BAUER, WALTER
Prophet in Paraguay; predictions; jailed by Morinigo 8 My 32
BAUGH, SAMMY
Injured tackling Sid Luckman; out of game against Bears at Chicago 3 Ja 56
BAUSCH AND LOMB OPTICAL CO.
Offers eye-testing service to industry; use of Ortho-Rater 22 My 76
BAYEUX See France—Cities & Towns—Bayeux
"BEACHCOMBER" See Morton, John B.
BEARD, CHARLES A.
Criticism of Roosevelt peace plan 26 Je 18
BEAUFIGHTERS See Airplanes, Beaufighters
BEAVERBROOK, WILLIAM M. AITKEN, BARON
Cabinet position rumored; relations with Churchill, p. 10 Ap 34
Conference with Bevin on International Air Transport Authority, p. 17 Ap 22
Rumored issue in Eden's proposed resignation 17 Ap 34
Place in Cabinet questioned by House member 1 My 86
BECHUANALAND See South Africa—Bechuanaland
BECK, JOSEF
Death of 19 Je 75
BECKER, CARL L.
How Now Will the Better World Be?, rev. 10 Ap 99
BECKHAM, WALTER C.
Becomes top-ranking U.S. ace in Europe, p. 21 F 68
Plane hited over enemy airfield, p. 13 Mr 22
Reported prisoner of war 29 My 25
BEDAUX, CHARLES E.
Suicide of; was facing treason trial 28 F 76
BED REST. See Medicine—Treatment
BEEBE, LUCIUS
On wartime hysteria 10 Ja 43
Reports wartime highliving in Manhattan, p. 28 F 23
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS
Sees creative current running dry in modern composers 24 Ja 32
BEER
U.S. Navy ban on disapproved by Admiral Hewitt 22 My 70
BEETS
Sugar beet seed splitting to save hand labor; increase production by 50% 28 W 48
BEHN, SOSTHENES
Reports increased earnings of I. T. & T. 1 My 76
Protests Argentine suspension of cable service 5 Je 50
BEHNCKE, DAVID L.
Protests CAB's proposal to increase payload of Douglas DC-3, p. 31 Ja 82
BELGIUM
Premier proposes return of King and prewar cabinet 24 Ap 28
Signs postinvasion agreement with U.S. and Britain 29 My 30
Broadcast to Belgians on deportation of Leopold 26 Je 42
BELGRADE See Yugoslavia—Cities & Towns—Belgrade
BELL, BERNARD I.
Article on soldier's attitude towards religion, p. 31 Ja 60
BELL, ELLIOTT
Among Dewey's political advisers 29 My 22
BELL, GEORGE K. A., BISHOP
Deplores bombing of German cities 21 F 62
BELL, MARY
WAC Major first woman instructor at Command and General Staff School, sketch, p. 15 My 72
BELLAH, JAMES W.
Reports wreckage casualties in glider landings in Burma 1 My 28
BELL AIRCRAFT CO.
Constructs propeller-less fighter planes for U.S. Army experiment 17 Ja 62
BELLAMANN, HENRY
Victoria Grandcat reviewed, p. 3 Ja 94
BELLOW, SAUL
Dangling Man, rev. 8 My 104
BELL TELEPHONE LABORATORIES
Circular toll switching system completes long distance calls 21 F 50
BEMELMANS, LUDWIG
Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep, rev. 21 F 102
BENCHLEY, ROBERT
In *See Here, Private Hargrove,* rev., 20 Mr 96
BENDIX, WILLIAM
In *The Hairy Ape,* rev., p. 19 Je 94
BENEDICT, RUTH
The Races of Mankind banned from U.S.O. clubs 31 Ja 56
BENEDICT, SAINT
Built Abbey at Monte Cassino; life, r. 28 F 56
BENEDICTINES
Nazi-occupied Abbey of Monte Cassino reported bombed by Allies 21 F 58
Destruction of Monte Cassino Abbey stirs world; history of order 28 F 56
BENES, EDUARD
Opposition to Western guarantees for Czechoslovakia 27 Mr 29
BENGAL-ASSAM RAILWAY See Railroads—India
BENN, WILLIAM
Reported missing in action; praised by General Arnold, p. 10 Ja 65
BENNETT, CONSTANCE
Wins guardianship of son 19 Je 43
BENZADRINE See Drugs
BERCHTESGADEN See Germany—Cities and Towns—Berchtesgaden
BERDICHEV See Russia—Cities and Towns—Berdichev
BERGDOLL, GROVER C.
Released from Fort Leavenworth 14 F 40
BERGMAN, INGRID
In *Gaslight,* rev. 22 My 94
BERLE, ADOLF
Conference with Beaverbrook on International

Air Transport Authority, p. 17 Ap 22
BERLIN, IRVING
Wins *American Hebrew* medal for promoting godwill between Christians and Jews in U.S. 10 Ja 43
Visits John McCormack 14 F 40
Luncheon guest of Churchill 3 Ap 38
Wih Marlene Dietrich, p. 5 Je 48
BERMUDA
Lifts ban on private cars, taxicabs, motorcycles 3 Mr 28
BERRY, JOAN
Testimony at Chaplin trial, sketch, p. 3 Ap 24
BERRYMAN, CLIFFORD K.
Wins Pulitzer Prize for cartoons 8 My 37
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.
Reports 1943 profit of $32,124,592; up 25% from 1942 7 F 86
Buys $22 million of government owned plants 7 F 90
Slight increase in first quarter earnings 15 My 85
BETIO ISLAND See Gilbert Islands—Tarawa
BEVAN, ANEURIN
Faces expulsion from Laborite Party; revolt against Bevin, p. 15 My 23
Defiance of Bevin upheld by Labor Party vote 22 My 34
BEVIN, ERNEST
Anti-strike regulation opposed by Bevan; sketch, p. 15 My 23
Helped frame Woolton postwar plan for employment stabilization 5 Je 19
BIAK See Schouten Islands—Biak
BIBLE
Gallup Poll shows reading on increase 10 Ja 76
New Testaments sent to overseas servicemen contain foreword by Roosevelt 31 Ja 22
American Foundation for the Blind completes phonograph recordings 31 Ja 58
School boys tested on 29 My 60
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. D.
In charge of U.S. relations with occupied European nations 31 Ja 18
BIDDLE, FRANCIS
Story of ejection of Sewell Avery from Montgomery Ward 8 My 12
Leaves Montgomery Ward case; public reaction, cartoon 15 My 11
Explains Presidential powers 22 My 18
BIDDLE, GEORGE
Exhibits war drawings and paintings in New York, p. 22 My 48
BIGART, HOMER
Criticizes value of air raids; cites Cassino 10 Ap 26
Dispatch from Anzio reports heroism of George S. Viereck, Jr. 15 My 15
BIGNOU GALLERY See Art—Exhibits
BILBO, THEODORE G.
Becomes "Mayor" of Washington; career 21 F 19
Rants against vote for Washington Negroes, p. 3 Ap 21
BILLBOARDS
Picture of Christ erected in Detroit by Baptist coal dealer, p. 24 Ja 94
BILLIARDS
George Slosson returns to game 10 Ap 55
BILLOUX, FRANCOIS
Pledges French Communists to all parties fighting Germany 8 My 24
BIRKENHEAD, SHEILA
Biography of Severn, friend of Keats, in *Against Oblivion*, p. 26 Je 99
BIRTH CONTROL
Archbishop of Westminster attacks 31 Ja 58
BIRTH RATE See Vital statistics
BJÖRNSSON, SVEINN
Elected first president of Iceland 26 Je 42
BLACKOUTS See World War II—Air raid defense
"BLACK SHEEP"
Marine Corps air squadron, p. 12 Je 71
BLACK WIDOW (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Northrop P-61 (Black Widow)
BLASKOWITZ, JOHANNES
To command German defense of Atlantic Wall; quarrel with Hitler, p. 29 My 24
BLIND
Corneas repaired by eye transplants 24 Ja 44
Boy wins Yale wrestling match, p. 14 F 59
U.S. Army Surgeon's directions to parents on treatment of blinded servicemen 13 Mr 42
BLISS, LIZZIE P.
Founded Museum of Modern Art 5 Je 45
BLOCK, KARL M., BISHOP
Holds pre-invasion prayer service 29 My 17
BLOOD
Dicumarol, new anti-coagulant discovered 14 F 75
Fibrin foam stops bleeding from veins 20 Mr 48
High blood pressure in spiders causes leg-flexing ability 20 Mr 88
Gamma-globulin extraction preventive of measles 5 Je 52
Use of globin in transfusions 26 Je 50
BLOOD PLASMA
Four-year old boy with renal edema depletes hospital blood bank 24 Ja 44
Beef blood made safe for human transfusions 31 Ja 93
Crew members give transfusion to airman during flight 28 F 70
Four-way infusion developed by Navy doctors on Guadalcanal 17 Ap 93
U.S. soldiers in England give "dry run" 24 Ap 46
BLOOM, SOL
On Japanese atrocities 7 F 13
BLUEBEARD
Paris doctor operates murder laboratory, p. 27 Mr 26
BLUE CROSS
Hospitalization insurance organizations serve 13 million people 24 Ja 47
BLUE JAYS See Philadelphia Blue Jays
BLUE NETWORK, INC.
Sells common stock to TIME, Inc. and Chester J. LaRoche 3 Ja 71
Reporting of invasion news 19 Je 68
B'NAI B'RITH ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
Publishes anti-Semitic outrages in New York City 10 Ja 78
B-19 See Airplanes—Boeing B-19
BOAL, PIERRE D.
Gave no hint of Bolivian revolt, p. 3 Ja 18
Bolivians blame for Patiño mine massacre 3 Ja 29
BODMER, FREDERICK
Loom of Language, rev.; opinions quoted; career 10 Ap 86
BOEING B-15 See Airplanes—Bombers
BOEING B-19 See Airplanes—Boeing B-19
BOEING B-29 (SUPERFORTRESS) See Airplanes—Boeing B-29 (Superfortress)
BOESCHENSTEIN, HAROLD
Refuses to supplement publishers' paper quotas, sketch, p. 7 F 94
BOETTIGER, JOHN, JR.
President's grandson enlivens White House; sketch, p. 29 My 18
BOETTIGER, MRS. JOHN
Wins dress on raffle ticket at benefit fashion show 8 My 34
To stay in White House; sketch, p. 29 My 18
BOGART, HUMPHREY
In *Passage to Marseille*, rev. 28 F 96
BOGOMOLETZ, ALEXANDER A.
Discovers new serum (ACS); recommends for war injuries; career, p. 17 Ja 42
Believes ACS serum would stimulate growth of underdeveloped children 31 Ja 90
BOISSON, PIERRE
Arrested by French Committee of Liberation Purge Commission 10 Ja 34
BOLIVIA
National Revolutionary Movement seizes government; replaces President Peñaranda by Villarroel 3 Ja 29
Villarroel regime recognized only by Argentina; Lozada demands 10 Ja 38
Argentina and Nazi Germany suspected of instigating revolution 17 Ja 32
Axis firms expropriated; three MNR members replaced 21 F 40
Plot to overthrow Villarroel regime; Hochschild jailed 8 My 32
Villarroel regime considers Hochschild's influence; decides against execution 15 My 28
To deport Hochschild 26 Je 45
Economic conditions
Fight against tin-company control; miners near starvation 8 My 32
State of ill-fed masses blamed on Hochschild's influence; decides against execution 15 My 30
Foreign relations
United States
U.S. Embassy stoned; people identify U.S. State Department with tin monopolies 3 Ja 29
Lozada cables conditions; Arze suggests U.S. withhold recognition 10 Ja 38
Recognition of Villarroel regime expected 5 Je 42
BOMBAY See India—Cities and Towns—Bombay
BOMBAY 15-YEAR PLAN See Postwar planning—India
BOMBS See Munitions—bombs
BONDS
Corporate bonds at 7-year peak; railroad "juniors" up 12 Je 85
BONDS, GOVERNMENT
Treasury announces 10% cash-in of war bonds 22 My 19
Fifth War Loan financed with bank credit; Reserve Bank holdings 26 Je 80
BONE, HOMER T.
Appointed Federal Circuit Judge; New Deal record, p. 10 Ap 18
BONG, RICHARD I.
Breaks Rickenbacker record with 27 Jap planes; sketch, p. 24 Ap 26
Sketch by Kluckholm of New York *Times* 1 My 86
In U.S. to learn deflection shooting; describes last fight, p. 22 My 66
BONIN ISLANDS
Peel Island bombed by U.S. Navy planes 26 Je 28
BONOMI, IVANOE
Succeeds Badoglio as Premier; cabinet; career, p. 19 Je 36
Government recognized by U.S. and Great Britain 26 Je 40
BONSAL, STEPHEN
Memoirs: *Unfinished Business*, on Versailles Conference, rev. 28 F 99
BOOBY TRAPS See Munitions—Mines
BOOKS
New map books listed 19 Je 17
Against Oblivion: rev. 26 Je 99
Album of American History, Colonial Period, rev., r. 13 Mr 99
All Time Ring Record: in 3rd edition 29 My 88
American Unlimited: extols competitive enterprise 1 My 80
American Dilemma: the Negro Problem and Modern Democracy: rev. 7 F 16
As We Go Marching: rev. 14 F 102
Avalanche: rev. 17 Ja 96
Bedford Village: rev. 3 Ap 102
Behind the Steel Wall: rev. 24 Ja 102
Bell for Adano: rev. 21 F 99
Bible See Bible
Black Book of Polish Jewry: account of Nazi atrocities 10 Ja 78
Blessed Are the Meek: rev. 10 Ap 100
Born Under Saturn: A Biography of William Hazlitt: rev. 17 Ap 98
Cangé-Vert: rev. 21 F 99
Cardinal of Spain: rev. 22 My 99
Case of Christianity: rev. 24 Ja 94
Century of Political Cartoons: cartoon from 10 Ap 99
Charles Lamb and His Friends: rev. 20 Mr 99
Christian Behavior: rev. 24 Ja 94
Columnists: rev. 27 Mr 56
Condition of Man: rev. 5 Je 100
Crazy Like a Fox: rev. 19 Je 99
Curtain of Green, A: wins Pulitzer Prize 8 My 37
Dandino Man: rev. 8 My 104
Day is Coming: rev. 26 Je 102
Delicate Ape: rev. 6 Mr 104
Der Fuehrer, Hitler's Rise to Power: rev. 7 F 99
Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles: 4th volume completes work; rev. 7 F 62
Disinherited: Vol. II entitled *Bedford Village*, rev. 3 Ap 102
Education of T. C. Mits: rev. 3 Ap 49
Empire of the Air: rev. 10 Ap 84
Encyclopedia of Modern Education: rev. 28 F 60
English Grammar: Unah text quoted, cartoon 21 F 88
Faith, Reason and Civilization: rev. 19 Je 99
Final Hour: rev. 17 Ap 104
First Lady Chatterley: Sumner finds obscene passages 15 My 32
Flowering of New England: attacked by De Voto 24 Ap 99
Floyd Clymer's Historical Motor Scrapbook: rev. 29 My 55
Food: rev.; warns of crisis 21 F 79
42 to 44: rev. 29 My 99
Frossia: rev. 1 My 95
Future Population of Europe and the Soviet Union: conclusions on Germany 3 Ap 40
Gay Illiterate: Louella Parsons' autobiography 24 Ja 64
Geography of the Peace: rev. 15 My 100
G for Genocide: rev. 26 Je 99
God's Englishman: rev. 7 F 28
Good Night, Sweet Prince: biography of John Barrymore 17 Ja 90
Guide for the Bedevilled: rev. 10 Ap 102
Huckberry Cavalier: rev. 6 Mr 99
Hallelujah: rev. 31 Ja 100
Haunted House: rev. 24 Ap 102
Heart of Europe: rev. 17 Ja 109
He Wouldn't Kill Patience: rev. 6 Mr 104
Heyday of a Wizard: rev. 1 My 96
Hidden Faces: rev. 5 Je 99
History and Technique of the Old Master Drawings: rev. 10 Ja 62
Home Sweet Homicide: rev. 6 Mr 104
Homicide Investigation: rev. 15 My 44
House of Macmillan: rev. 14 F 98
How Now Will the Better World Be: rev. 10 Ap 99
How to Think About War and Peace: rev. 20 Mr 102
Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine: rev 31 Ja 88
Human Eye: rev. 7 F 48
Journey from the East: rev. 15 My 102
Journal of Madame Giovanni: rev. 17 Ja 95
Journey in the Dark: wins Pulitzer Prize 8 My 37
King Lilith: rev. 8 My 100
Lady Chatterley's Lover: Dial Press to publish original version 27 Mr 104
Left Hand, Right Hand: rev. 15 My 99
Lend Lease: Weapon for Victory: cited on Lend-Lease shipments 17 Ja 13
Letters Home: rev. 12 Je 99
Let the Skeletons Rattle: rev. 6 Mr 104
Literary Fallacy: rev. 24 Ap 99
Lone Valley: compared to Chekhov tales by Andre Gide 6 Mr 102
Loom of Language: rev. 10 Ap 86
Lost Weekend: rev. 28 F 102
Marriage is a Serious Business: Weddings at Little Church Around the Corner 24 Ap 50
Men of Good Will: 11th vol. *Work and Play* rev. 24 Ja 99
Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes: publication announced 17 Ap 98
Modern Foreign Policy for the United States: rev. 10 Ap 99
Mr. Tompkins Explores the Atom: rev., r. 24 Ap 75
My Lives in Russia: rev. 19 Je 102
News of the Nation: rev: facsimile of page 6 Mr 99
Nine Lives with Grandfather: rev. 13 Mr 104
No Day of Triumph: rev. 3 Ja 94

Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep: rev. 21 F 102
Omnipotent Government, Rise of the Total State and Total War: rev. 19 Je 99
One Whirl: rev. 14 F 101
On Living in a Revolution: rev. 19 Je 100
Person, Place and Thing: poetry wins Pulitzer Prize 8 My 37
Persons and Places: rev. 10 Ja 98
Peter Domanig: rev. 26 Je 102
Pictorial History of the Movies: rev. 17 Ja 52
Plenty of People: population study 22 My 75
Presidential Agent: novel explains Roosevelt's attitude toward Franco 12 Je 13
Profile by Gaslight: publication announced 17 Ap 98
Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes: rev. 10 Ja 75
Psychology of Woman: rev. 12 Je 66
Races of Mankind: banned from U.S.O. clubs, p. 31 Ja 56; banned by Army 13 Mr 74; Attacked as Communist; cartoon 15 My 38
Radio Research, 1942-1943: findings on soap opera listeners 8 My 40
Rainbow: Stalin Prize Novel for 1943; rev. 27 Mr 100
Razor's Edge: rev. 24 Ap 99
Rebellion in the Backlands: rev. 27 Mr 99
Rest of Your Life: rev. 19 Je 18
Road to Teheran: rev. 3 Ap 98
Roller Skating Through the Years: rev. 27 Mr 90
Roots in the Earth: rev. 10 Ja 102
Russia and Postwar Europe: rev. 3 Ap 98
Russia and the United States: rev. 3 Ap 98
Russian Year: rev. 26 Je 99
Safety for Seamen: Handbook; excerpts 10 Ap 66
Strange Fruit: rev. 20 Mr 99; banned in Boston 10 Ap 99; test case on ban 17 Ap 20
Tale of Peter Rabbit: quoted; death of author 24 Ja 42
Tarana: The Story of a Battle: rev. 13 Mr 102
Ten Years in Japan: publication announced 15 My 12
Terrible Gustave Doré: rev. 17 Ja 67
They Dare Not Go A-Hunting: rev. 1 My 95
Three Musketeers: Dumas completed Maquet's draft of story, p. 17 Ja 95
Transit: rev. 29 My 100
Treasury of American Folklore: rev. 29 My 102
Tree Grows in Brooklyn: author sued for libel 29 My 43
Unfinished Business: rev. 28 F 99
U.S.S.R.: The Story of Soviet Russia: rev. 3 Ap 98
Velazquez: Phaidon reproductions, rev. 15 My 37
Victoria Grandolet: rev. 3 Ja 94
Way Our People Lived: rev. 29 My 102
What Became of Anna Bolton?: rev. 17 Ap 104
What is Hypnosis: rev. 6 Mr 90
Who's in Charge Here?: rev., cartoon 3 Ja 56
With My Heart in My Mouth: rev. 22 My 102
Women on the Porch: rev. 22 My 99
Work and Play: 11th vol. of *Men of Good Will;* rev. 24 Ja 99
Yankee from Olympus: rev. 8 My 99
You're Only Human Once: rev. 13 Mr 66
Zero Storage in Your Home: home freezers, costs, p. 26 Je 58

BORDONI, IRENE
Sings in New York nightclub, p. 21 F 55

BORG-WARNER CORP.
Strike at Muskegon Norge plant; WLB upholds right to discipline employes 29 My 79

BOSE, CHANDRA
Reviews Indian in-exile troops, p. 7 F 24
Heads anti-British Indian forces; sketch, p. 17 Ap 36

BOSTON, MASS.
Political dominance of Irish Catholics 10 Ap 20
Ban on race problem novel 10 Ap 99
Race feeling and isolationism charged by radio program *Assignment: U.S.A.* 17 Ap 86

BOTKIN, BEN
Edited *A Treasury of American Folklore*, rev. 29 My 102

BOUGAINVILLE See Solomon Islands—Bougainville

BOURASSA, HENRI
Advises French Canadians to vote C.C.F.; sketch 5 Je 24

BOWEN, CATHRINE
Yankee from Olympus, rev. 8 My 99

BOWERS, CLAUDE G.
Vacationing at time of Chile's recognition of Argentina, p. 20 Mr 19
Defended by American businessmen in Chile (L) 17 Ap 10

BOWLES, CHESTER
Defends O.P.A.; fights for renewal of Emergency Price and Stabilization Act; p. 27 Mr 21
Proposes wartime controls be replaced by wage and price floors 22 My 79

BOWMAN, ISAIAH
Attends farewell party for Stettinius; record as political geographer, p. 27 Mr 17

BOXING
California Boxers' and Wrestlers' Welfare Association lists expenditures for injuries 10 Ja 55
Mickey Walker's *Ten and Out*, p. 14 F 60
American servicemen win 13 championships in Algiers tournament 28 F 43
Beau Jack loses to Montgomery on split decision, p. 13 Mr 34
Boy protege of Henry Armstrong trains for championship 17 Ap 62
Servicemen's bouts on Guadalcanal; rules; contestants 22 My 86
Items from Fleischer's *All Time Ring Record Book* 29 My 88
Armstrong knocks out Davis 26 Je 66
Russia
Nikolai Korolev wins championship of Moscow 10 Ja 55

BOYD, JAMES
Death of 24 Ap 10

BOYER, CHARLES
In *Gaslight*, rev. 22 My 94

BOYINGTON, GREGORY
Shoots down 25th Jap plane over Rabaul; sketch, p. 10 Ja 68
Gets 26th Jap plane; missing in action 17 Ja 62
Holds top place with Foss among U.S. aces, p. 20 Mr 65
Awarded Medal of Honor; missing 2 months, p. 24 Ap 66

BOYLE, KAY
Avalanche, rev., p. 17 Ja 96

BRAC See Yugoslavia—Cities and Towns—Brac

BRACKEN, BRENDAN
Influence in War Cabinet 10 Ap 34

BRACKEN, JOHN
Bids for office; hopes Canada tired of Mackenzie King 31 Ja 24

BRADLEY, OMAR N.
Senior commander of U.S. ground forces in Great Britain; on importance of infantry; on casualties, p. 24 Ja 22
On talk of heavy invasion casualties 17 Ap 26
Commands U.S. invasion ground forces; command in Africa, Sicily; sketch; cov. 1 My 23
Commands army in drive on Cherbourg 19 Je 23

BRAHMANS
Priests pray for peace 14 F 43

BRAIN
Reception of messages by use of electrodes 8 My 74

BRAND, MAX See Faust, Frederick S.

BRANDT, BERT
Pictures of invasion leaders first to reach U.S., p. 19 Je 48

BRANGWYN, SIR FRANK
Gives pictures away to friends; criticized British female figure 17 Ap 50

BRATIANU, CONSTANTIN
Protests Antonescu's anti-British and anti-American policies, p. 17 Ja 20

BRAZIL
Batista brothers terrorize Matto Grosso cattle country 10 Ja 38
New terms of external debt; British dissatisfaction; Araújo Settlement 10 Ja 85
Reporter finds white savage, p. 24 Ja 30
Government to supervise rubber production; increased prices incentive 28 F 40
Wartime prosperity in strategic raw materials and manufactures 13 Mr 32
First Army units ready to go overseas, p. 15 My 30
Dictatorial tendencies of Vargas 29 My 40
Vargas reviews 1st Expeditionary Infantry Division 5 Je 42
Cities and Towns
Canudos
Defense of, in *Rebellion in the Backlands*, rev., p. 27 Mr 99
Rio de Janeiro
People stage impromptu wartime carnival 6 Mr 55
Avenue Presidente Vargas in construction, p. 24 Ap 38
B.E.F. units march through Praça Paris, p. 15 My 30
Foreign relations
Dominican Republic
Receives protest for plea at marriage of Trujillo's daughter 15 My 30

BRAZILIAN ACADEMY OF LETTERS
Getulio Vargas made a member 10 Ja 43

BREECKER, LOUIS
Celebrates 25th anniversary of Roseland; sketch 31 Ja 75

BREERETON, LEWIS
Charge of air umbrella for invasion; sketch, p. 28 F 68
Ninth Air Force to give close support to invasion, p. 1 My 26

BRETT, DOROTHY
Exhibit in Santa Fe features portraits of Stokowski; sketch 8 My 93

BREWSTER AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Production under Kaiser approaches peak 28 F 84
H. J. Kaiser resigns; financial problems 27 Mr 80
Navy cuts Corsair contract; 10,000 workers affected 29 My 84
4,500 fired at Navy contract cutback; stay-in strike, p. 12 Je 14

BRIBERY
Colonel charged with at Santa Ana Air Base 15 My 76
Mayor and police chief of Cheyenne convicted 22 My 21

BRICE, FANNY
Collection of drawings by children exhibited in Baltimore Museum 28 F 75

BRICKER, JOHN W.
Attends Lincoln Day banquet; outlines Anti-New Deal principles 21 F 21
Starts campaign visit to Northwest; demands U.S. hold wartime bases 17 Ap 20
Blames Administration for war in Pacific 24 Ap 20
Defines foreign policy platform; endorses U.S. cooperation, p. 8 My 15
At governors' convention; for postwar Federal Works programs 5 Je 22
Attacks C.I.O.'s Political Action, cartoon 12 Je 15
Calls 80-year old cousin to platform in Brickerville, Pa., p. 12 Je 40
Winds up 20 state tour 26 Je 21

BRIDGES, HARRY
Offers to pledge union to no strikes even after war 5 Je 24

BRIDGES, STYLES
Demands to know whether cruiser given to Russia 5 Je 19
Debate on Roosevelt's stand on League of Nations, p. 26 Je 20

BRIGGS, GEORGE N.
Appears before grand jury in Hopkins letter case, p. 31 Ja 19
Indicted for forgery of Hopkins Letter 7 F 15

BRIGHTON See Great Britain—Cities and Towns—Brighton

BRISSON, CARL
Sings at Versailles nightclub in New York; sketch, p. 29 My 48

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION
Program interpreting U.S. 3 Ja 71
Recording of Tommies singing on invasion barge 19 Je 68

BRITISH COMMONWEALTH See Great Britain—Dominions

BROADHURST, HARRY
Near escape in airplane crash in Italy 17 Ap 28

BRODERICK, EDWARD V.
Lonergan defense to make plea of insanity involving homosexuality, p. 3 Ap 68

BROENSTRUPP, HOWARD V.
On trial for sedition 1 My 17

BROMFIELD, LOUIS
Prophecy on famine disproved, p. 14 F 22
What Became of Anna Bolton?, rev. 17 Ap 104

BRONX See New York City

BROOKLYN, N.Y.
1000 overcome by chlorine gas leaking from delivery truck, p. 12 Je 12

BROOKLYN DODGERS
To wear white satin uniforms for night games 6 Mr 76

BROOKS, VAN WYCK
The Flowering of New England attacked by DeVoto, p. 24 Ap 99

BROWDER, EARL
Speech limits future activities of Communist Party to education 17 Ja 13
Celebrates 53rd birthday; organizes Communist Political Association, p. 29 My 21

BROWDER, MRS. EARL
Gains 6 months reprieve from Board of Immigration Appeals, p. 17 Ap 43

BROWN, EDWARD K.
Wins 1943 nomination award for *On Canadian Poetry* 8 My 17

BROWN, EDWARD W.
Stresses discipline in Calvert method, p. 5 Je 58

BROWN, JACKIE
In *The Adventures of Mark Twain*, rev. 8 My 56

BROWN, PRENTISS M.
Named chairman of Detroit Edison Co.; qualifications 3 Ap 77

BROWN, ROY
Canadian World War I ace dies; brought down Baron von Richthofen 20 Mr 23

BROWNELL, HERBERT
Political adviser to Dewey 29 My 22

BROWNING, ALBERT
Turns over cancellation of war contracts to Colonel Hausenman 17 Ap 82

BROZ, JOSIP See Tito, Marshal

BRUCKNER, JOSEPH A.
Te Deum Symphony acclaimed in Carnegie Hall concert; sketch, p. 27 Mr 71

BRYSON, JOSEPH R.
Introduces wartime prohibition bill in Congress; with W.C.T.U. president Mrs. Smith p. 24 Ja 13

B-29 (SUPERFORTRESS) See Airplanes—Boeing B-29 (Superfortress)

B-26 See Airplanes—Martin B-26 (Marauder)

BUBONIC PLAGUE See Epidemics

BUCHALTER, LOUIS See Lepke, Louis

BUCHAREST See Rumania—Cities and Towns—Bucharest

BUCKINGHAM PALACE
Correspondent reports visit 5 Je 36

BUDD, EDWARD G., MANUFACTURING CO.
Turns out 900 Conestoga Cargo planes 22 My 79
Court rules praise of company union not violation of Wagner Act 22 My 82
Cargo plane contract cuts result in layoffs 26 Je 18

BUDD (CONESTOGA) See Airplanes—Budd (Conestoga)

BUDENNY, SEMION
Trains Russian reserve troops 24 Ja 24

BUENOS AIRES See Argentina—Cities and Towns—Buenos Aires

BUERCKL, FRANZ
Killed by Polish underground agent with tommy

gun hidden in violin case, r. 17 Ap 38
BUERLING, GEORGE
Canada's no. 1 ace returns to teach gunnery 22 My 23
BUILDING INDUSTRY
Design for postwar factory, p. 26 Je 79
BULGARIA
150,000 in Bessarabia; guard against Tito's Partisans 10 Ja 36
Pro-Nazi army commanders back Cyril; Democratic Party led by Mushanoff 24 Ja 20
Cities and Towns
Sofia
Nazi center of Balkan communications; bombed by U.S. Fifteenth Air Force 17 Ja 28
R.A.F. bombs 27 Mr 36
Airdromes and railyards bombed 24 Ap 27
Foreign relations
Attitude toward Russians, Germans, Americans, Turks 24 Ja 20
Russia
Prodded by Russian press to break with Germany; Russia traditional protector 10 Ja 35
BULL
Hereford brings $38,000 at Oklahoma auction, p. 24 Ja 88
BULLDOZERS
Used to save soldiers trapped on burning LST 3 Ja 61
Production behind schedule; uses, p. 7 F 85
BULLFIGHTS
Big season in Mexico City; matadors; technique, p. 7 F 81
BULLETIN OF THE U.S. ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT
New bulletin appeals to doctors; editor 7 F 42
BULLITT, ANNE M.
Marries Sergeant W. B. Townsend 28 F 76
BULLOCK'S INC.
Merged with I. Magnin; trade 14 F 86
BUNDY, DOROTHY
Wins clay-courts tennis championship, p. 26 Je 66
BURCHELL, CHARLES J.
Newfoundland High Commissioner assigned to South Africa 17 Ja 17
BUREAU OF INTERNAL REVENUE See United States—Internal Revenue, Bureau of
BURKE, MILDRED
Female wrestler wins match in Mexico City; sketch, p. 27 Mr 88
BURLEIGH, HENRY T.
Celebrates 50 years at St. George's Church; sketch, p. 14 F 48
BURMA
See also World War II—Fronts—Burma
Cities & Towns
Myitkyina
Stilwell's forces pocket Japs at 10 Ap 28
Jap base Stilwell's objective 17 Ap 28
Encircled by Stilwell's forces; airfield captured 29 My 28
BURNS
Treated with sulfathiazole ointment 17 Ja 42
Use of blood plasma as dressing for second degree burns 17 Ja 44
BURTON, HAROLD H.
America's Road to Lasting Peace sent to leading Republicans 28 F 22
Elected moderator of American Unitarian Association 5 Je 70
BURTON, JEAN
Heyday of a Wizard, rev. 1 My 96
BUSES
Strike of drivers in London; Army takes over 1 My 34
BUSH, VANNEVAR
Organized U.S. scientists into Office of Scientific Research and Development; sketch, cov. 3 Ap 52
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
See also commodities, industries by name
Review for 1943 10 Ja 88
Corporate year-end earnings reports; indicate declining profits 7 F 85
Bethlehem Steel Co. buys $22 million of Government-owned plants on company's property 7 F 90
1943 over-all profits show small increase compared to production rise 6 Mr 79
First quarter profits of 295 corporations 6% over last year 15 My 85
Management
President of Emerson Electric on low profits as wartime safeguard of free enterprise 31 Ja 75
Eric Johnston condemns practices of; compares to labor 27 Mr 20
Sav-Way Industries head circumvents shortages; opposed to expansion 27 Mr 79
Thomas M. Evans expands H. K. Porter Co.; diversification policy 27 Mr 79
Fortune Survey of executives' views on postwar business 8 My 92
Court ruling in Budd case grants employer's rights of expression on labor unions 22 My 82
Twentieth Century-Fox votes stock options to executives 5 Je 77
Paramount's plan of incentive pay for executives 5 Je 80
Colt Firearms operating at loss; production tangle 19 Je 82
Postwar
Formation of credit company suggested to provide new postwar capital for small business 17 Ja 84
N.A.M.'s conference of business, labor, and agriculture; agree on free enterprise, p. 28 F 79
Program in Massachusetts 10 Ap 22
Expansion in India's Bombay 15-year Plan 12 Je 34
Reconversion
Problems of war plant machinery 10 Ja 88
Postwar Committee plans Office of Demobilization 21 F 80
$69 million powder plant of Du Pont Co. discontinued; 20,000 workers, machinery dispersed 28 F 79
Baruch Report stresses President-Congress-People control 28 F 79
Frank J. Hines appointed federal director of Retraining and Reemployment 6 Mr 80
Government control of postwar consumer goods recommended at American Retail Federation meeting 13 Mr 90
General Motors plans to include new plants, employment of 400,000 3 Ap 77
Kaiser to build cargo ships for Netherlands East Indies trade 3 Ap 77
Ickes' plan to turn over war plants to World War II veterans 24 Ap 21
Byrnes suggests federal demobilization law 24 Ap 79
W.P.B. to direct 35% of war facilities to civilian manufacture when Germany surrenders 8 My 82
Aircraft industry leaders discuss problems; disposal of surplus planes 8 My 85
Murray-George Bill to speed payment on contracts passed by Senate 15 My 13
Bowles proposes wartime controls be replaced by wage and price floors 22 My 79
W.P.B. allows small plants unlimited manufacture of civilian goods on termination of war contracts 22 My 80
FORTUNE Survey of businessmen on disposal of war plants 5 Je 77
Truman charges Army and Navy delaying civilian production; opposes Government supervision 5 Je 85
Cutback crisis at Brewster plant; 4,500 fired; stay-in strike 12 Je 14
Layoffs at Douglas plant; plans for civilian planes 12 Je 85
Cut in war production; WPB action; Byrnes demands legislation 26 Je 18
Willkie platform on 26 Je 21
BUSHEMI, JOHN A.
Killed in action on Eniwetok 13 Mr 96
BUTCHER, HARRY
Naval aide to Eisenhower; role 19 Je 28
BYFIELD, ERNEST L.
Hotel man gets job as war correspondent for Chicago *Herald-American*; sketch, p. 17 Ap 70
BYRAN, WRIGHT
Broadcasts invasion news from transport plane 19 Je 68
BYRD, HARRY F.
Presidential launching luncheon a failure 24 Ap 20
BYRNES, JAMES F.
"Assistant President," p. 3 Ja 16
Forecast of heavy casualties at invasion of Europe 17 Ap 26
Points to closing of war plants; opposes dismissal pay 24 Ap 79
Demands legislation on contract termination 26 Je 19
C
CAA See United States—Civil Aeronautics Administration
CAB See United States—Civil Aeronautics Board
CAEN See France—Cities and Towns—Caen
CAKE, RALPH
Appointed Willkie's campaign manager; sketch, p. 28 F 22
CALDWELL, ORESTES H.
Says two-way radio would prevent railroad collisions; suggests electronic signaling and switching system 21 F 93
CALDWELL, TAYLOR
The Final Hour, rev. 17 Ap 104
CALDWELL, WILLIAM J.
Says wartime advertising irritates fighting man, p. 21 F 79
CALHOUN, FILLMORE
Describes effect of war on Italian town 3 Ja 25
CALIFORNIA
Governor Warren's administration; employment figures 31 Ja 20
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Plans 115 new buildings 8 My 76
CALIGULA, GAIUS CAESAR, EMPEROR OF ROME
Galleys recovered from Lake Nemi; burned by Nazis 19 Je 46
CALLAHAN, DICK
Will pitch for Boston Red Sox 26 Je 66
CALVERT SCHOOL See Schools—Private—Calvert School
CALVO, TITO
Leads rebellion in Salvador; quelled by President Martinez 17 Ap 40
Refused sanctuary at U.S. embassy 15 My 28
CAMACHO, AVILA MANUEL See Avila Camacho, Manuel
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Outbreak of anti-Semitism; mob riots against Negroes 12 Je 81
CAMERON, DONALD C.
New chief forecaster for Southeastern U.S. humanizes weather reports 15 My 15
CAMERON, WILLIAM
The Day is Coming, rev. 26 Je 102
CAMOUFLAGE
British infantrymen with grass mats on heads inspected by Churchill, p. 29 My 27
CAMPBELL, ROBIN
Describes life in German prison camp 5 Je 30
CANADA
See also Halifax; Ontario; Quebec
Subsidy on hogs to maintain production of bacon 24 Ja 17
Japanese-owned land in Fraser Valley will be made available to World War II veterans 21 F 23
Discrepancies between U.S. and Canadian history textbooks 28 F 24
War brides from overseas enjoy luxuries compared to English wartime standard 6 Mr 24
To pay $58,500,000 for cost of Canadian sector of Northwest air route 13 Mr 18
Act to exclude Chinese to be replaced by reciprocal treaty 1 My 22
Officer praises civilians' support of war effort 15 My 16
Air force
200 airmen welcomed in Ottawa; 2 Texans, Canadian Aces acclaimed 22 My 23
Armed Services
Of 725,000, all but 70,000 are volunteers; women number 37,800 10 Ja 24
Complicated application form instructions 7 F 17
R.C.A.F. Lieutenant asks servicemen's legislation 21 F 23
Rigid ruling no barrier to marriage; wives arrive in Canada 6 Mr 24
Appeal for volunteers for overseas duty; criticisms of manpower policies 1 My 22
Need for 98,000; call for volunteers 26 Je 23
Conscription
Resolution opposing overseas duty passes Quebec legislature 8 My 17
Example of draft evasion among French Canadians 22 My 23
Ottawa Rowing Club blacks out home defense draftee from honor roll 12 Je 16
In Great Britain
Numbers quarter-million men 10 Ap 24
Mackenzie King reviews troops 29 My 23
In Italy
Commando raids hold Anzio beachhead 10 Ap 32
Army
Officers
General McNaughton resigns; Crerar commands corps in Italy 3 Ja 20
Reports of McNaughton's rebellion against Government's policy of dispersing Canadian Army 28 F 24
Awards
Wing Commander Chadburn wins bar to D.S.O.; Major Triquet awarded Victoria Cross 20 Mr 23
Edward Brown's *On Canadian Poetry* wins non-fiction prize 8 My 17
Courts
Chief Justice Duff retires 10 Ja 24
U.S. embezzler ordered returned for new appeal of habeas corpus writ 15 My 16
Finance
Reduced fiscal appropriation for war costs; presented to Parliament 14 F 24
Funds earmarked for Allied aid; $710 million for Mutual Aid; $90 million for U.N.R.R.A. 10 Ap 24
Declares financial independence of U.S.; uses U.S. dollars to reimburse U.S. airfield expenditures 1 My 22
Foreign policy
Halifax proposes Dominions join with Great Britain in common foreign policy 7 F 17
Halifax's Commonwealth policy disapproved by Mackenzie King 14 F 24
Mackenzie King's address to British Parliament; stand against power politics 29 My 23
Foreign relations
Latin America
Leaders favor joining Pan American Union 24 Ja 17
Russia
Receives first Soviet Ambassador 5 Je 24
South Africa
Burchell assigned to South Africa, misgivings on Smuts' Empire policy 17 Ja 17
Foreign trade
United States
Increases newsprint supplies to U.S. to 200,000 tons monthly 7 F 94
Wants postwar continuance of balancing purchases in U.S. with supply of raw materials 20 Mr 23
Great Britain
Bacon shipments to Britain will be 500,000,000 lbs. a year 24 Ja 17
Navy
Admiral Nelles to direct naval forces from London; ships; officers, ratings, WRENS 24 Ja 17
Parliament
R.C.A.F. member calls for legislation for servicemen 21 F 23
House of Commons
R.C.A.F. member warns of invasion cost 8 My 17
Pouliot forced to retract attack on Senate 12 Je 16
Votes new Mutual Aid Bill; provisions; report of year's shipments 26 Je 23

Senate
Called "nonentity" by Commons member; words withdrawn 12 Je 16
Political parties
Socialist C.C.F. talk of nationalizing insurance shows left trend 3 Ja 20
C.C.F. holds first convention in Regina; program 10 Ja 24
Farm bloc effects subsidy on hogs, deal may stop swing to C.C.F. 24 Ja 17
Quebec's *Bloc Populaire Canadien;* C.C.F. Coldwell attacks Liberal and Conservatives; cartoon 31 Ja 24
12 parties rival for Quebec's votes 27 Mr 24
Social Credit party becomes National Social Credit Association 17 Ap 25
Socialist C.C.F. wins in Saskatchewan election; reactions 26 Je 23
Population
Chinese
35,000 in Canada 1 My 22
Japanese
Protest enforced sale of land; Tashme Japs want larger allowances, better housing, p. 21 F 23
Numbers in resettlement and internment camps; others 1 My 22
War Assets Corporation
President Carswell explains function of 17 Ja 17
CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORP.
Opens second network; to carry U.S. shows 3 Ja 20
Wins prizes for drama and war reporting 22 My 72
CANADIAN COMMONWEALTH FEDERATION
Holds first convention; postwar program 10 Ja 24
Strength in popular vote; attacks Liberals and Conservatives, cartoon 31 Ja 24
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY
Pays first dividends since 1932; reserves funds for postwar restoration of ocean fleet and airline 28 F 24
CANBERRA See Australia
CANCER
ACS serum to fight recurrence 17 Ja 42
New method of diagnosis 31 Ja 90
Second worst U.S. killer; Public Health Service survey 14 F 76
Penicillin deadly to rat cancer cells; parathyroid extract (H11) in treatment of humans 3 Ap 68
Male sex hormone preparation improves patients 29 My 44
CANELLA, JOSEPH J.
Charged with accepting bribes at Santa Ana Air Base, sketch 15 My 76
CANIFF, MILTON A.
Approves *New Yorker* revealing identity of "Captain Midi" 17 Ja 77
Picked Colonel Vincent prototype of "Vince Casey" 19 Je 65
CANNING
Salmon egg canners protest WPB ban on glass containers; growth of industry 21 F 84
CANNON See Guns—Artillery
CANNON, JOHN K.
Command of 12th Air Force in Italy, p. 8 My 20
CANOES
New Brunswick (D.C.) expert teaches Indians how to make 13 Mr 18
CANOL PROJECT
Termed costly; Truman Committee investigating 17 Ja 15
Officially opened; cost; postwar rights 8 My 17
CANTOR, EDDIE
In *Show Business*, rev., p. 15 My 54
Television broadcast cut off air as objectionable, p. 5 Je 54
CANUDOS See Brazil—Cities and towns—Canudos
CAPE JOHN P.
On South Africa's racial deadlock; proposes republic 17 Ja 22
CAPE GLOUCESTER See New Britain—Cape Gloucester
CAPITALISM
Free enterprise in reconversion agreed on at N.A.M.'s Postwar Conference 28 F 79
Eric Johnston praises in *American Unlimited* 1 My 80
CAPONE, MATT
Wanted for murder of Larkin 1 My 21
CAPPER, ARTHUR
Calls on President for more information on foreign affairs 28 F 18
CARENTAN See France—Cities and Towns—Carentan
CAREY, HARRY
In *But Not Goodbye*, rev. 24 Ap 72
CARGO PLANES See Airplanes—Cargo planes
CARIBBEAN COMMISSION, ANGLO-AMERICAN See Anglo-American Caribbean Commission
CARMAN, HARRY J.
Forecasts U.S. as postwar world educational center 27 Mr 46
CARNARVON, COUNTESS OF See Losch, Tilly
CARNIVALS
Rio de Janeiro's carnival in impromptu wartime style 6 Mr 55
CAROLINE ISLANDS
Kusaie, Ponape, Kapingamarangi, Truk bombed by U.S. 10 Ap 29
Nauru, Paulau, Truk bombed by U.S. Fifth Air Force 19 Je 28
Truk
Raided by U.S. Navy planes; 19 Jap ships sunk 28 F 26
Jap fleet withdraws from; U.S. carriers raid Jap shipping, p. 6 Mr 40
U.S. land-based Liberators bomb 27 Mr 38
Lone U.S. Navy plane bombs harbor; strafes airfield 29 My 26
CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS
Significance in Russian and German strategy; passes; map, p. 10 Ap 26
CARPENTER, NORA
Mother of quadruplets in Britain, p. 13 Mr 24
CARPENTER, WALTER S., JR.
Named in anti-trust suit on control of world markets 17 Ja 81
CARRADINE, JOHN
In *The Adventures of Mark Twain*, rev. 8 My 56
CARRIERS See Ships—Aircraft carriers
CARTELS See Trusts, Industrial
CARTER, JOHN R.
Death of 12 Je 96
CARTER OIL COMPANY
Strikes oil on Cottingham farm in Oklahoma 3 Ap 78
Montana deal with Wildcatter Hawley 12 Je 93
CARTOONS
See also Comic strips
"Train Wreck"; Roosevelt averts railroad strike 3 Ja 13
George Price's book *Who's In Charge Here?*, p. 3 Ja 56
Arpad on weather; sketch, p. 3 Ja 82
"The New National Anthem" 10 Ja 17
Roosevelt as 3 doctors attending John Q. Public 10 Ja 18
"Colonel McCosmic" (McCormick) 10 Ja 22
Red Star cartoon on *Scharnhorst* described 10 Ja 33
Flattop "from Cookson Hills" offends natives; Lions Club protests 10 Ja 43
"Art Young on trial for his life" 10 Ja 48
"The Plague Spreads": Argentina spreads Fascism 17 Ja 32
Reproductions from *The Terrible Gustave Doré* 17 Ja 67
The 45th's "Joe," typical U.S. soldier; by Bill Mauldin 17 Ja 77
"Inconsistency": American worker and draft law 24 Ja 11
"Repeat Performance?": G.O.P. elephant in 1920 24 Ja 15
Oxie O'Rourke with Clem Lane, his creator, p. 24 Ja 83
"Horse Sense": Canada balks at being led by C.C.F. 31 Ja 24
"Apparition from Moscow": Separate peace mystery 31 Ja 34
Cabral's Cantinflas on Jim Crow restaurants 7 F 34
Churchill, Stalin, Chiang Kai-shek as birds on exhibit 7 F 37
Pat (Black Widow) featured in comic strip *Wash Tubbs* 7 F 72
"Foxhole in Washington": soldiers' vote opposition 14 F 18
"Tottering House": Italian king 14 F 37
"Peace Conference Newsmen": from *One Whirl* 14 F 102
"How's That Again": Roosevelt with ring in hat for Fourth term 21 F 18
"Supreme Court": Justice with slingshot 21 F 19
Illustration from Usah's *English Grammar* 21 F 88
"Never mind the words. . . .": Dewey 6 Mr 22
"On the Road to Rome" 20 Mr 62
"Sad Sack": self-pitying soldier in *Yank* 6 Mr 68
"War Whore & Friend": prospect of another war 20 Mr 20
"Who's a Vandal?": art treasures 20 Mr 44
"Home for his tools": U.S. foreign policy 3 Ap 19
"Shadow of Substance": Willkie shadow boxes with Dewey 3 Ap 23
"Wisconsin: Here We Come": G.O.P. elephant with Willkie shoe 3 Ap 23
"G.I. Joe" sold to United Feature Syndicate 3 Ap 84
"Daily News's Reader" 10 Ap 46
"Rival's eye view": on Col. McCormick 10 Ap 48
On New Deal and Roosevelt 10 Ap 62
"Cares of a growing family": on McKinley 10 Ap 99
"Giving Charcoal in Snowy Weather": Roosevelt rushing aid to Stalin 17 Ap 50
"In Reply—": G.O.P. questions MacArthur 24 Ap 19
"Krazy Kat": work of Herriman 8 My 94
"Return of the Victorious General Biddle" 15 My 11
"For Evicted Executives": office chairs with handles 22 My 17
"Under the Bed": New Deal encroachment 22 My 17
"Week's Neatest Trick": Hannibal under F.D.R.'s hat 22 My 17
"Queer Race, A": Dewey and Bricker running contest 12 Je 15
"We'd Better Be Prepared": veterans will demand jobs 26 Je 19
CARVER, RICHARD
Made aide-de-camp to General Montgomery 10 Ja 44
CASEY, RICHARD G.
Raj of Bengal appoints as Governor; sketch 3 Ja 32
CASSINO See Italy—Cities and Towns—Cassino
CASSINO, MONTE See Italy—Monte Cassino
CASTEL DI SANGRO See Italy—Cities & Towns—Castel Di Sangro
CASTELFORTE See Italy—Cities and Towns—Castelforte
CASTEL GANDOLFO
Reported bombed 28 F 19
CATHER, WILLA
Winner of American Academy of Arts and Letters award, p. 24 My 43
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Stirred by Russian attack on Vatican for support of Fascism; Sheen quoted 14 F 34
Bishop McIntyre reliefs Protestants on cooperation in social problems 27 Mr 58
Cardinal O'Connell, dean of U.S. hierarchy, dies in Boston 1 My 52
Father Orlemanski received by Stalin; criticism in U.S. 8 My 23
Prayers for Church in Russia 8 My 42
Canon law cited against accepting Jap skulls as souvenirs 26 Je 88
Argentina
Clerics, priests warn Catholics to shun militarists 13 Mr 32
Italy
Miracle of blood of St Januarius in Naples Cathedral 15 My 37
Great Britain
Pope Pius XII appoints Bernard Griffin Archbishop of Westminster 3 Ja 72
Archbishop of Westminster attacks sexual morals in England 31 Ja 58
Russia
Stalin's attitude towards Church reported by Father Orlemanski 15 My 27; 22 My 55
Religious instruction allowed Polish children in Soviet territory 29 My 29
Slovakia
Catholics back priest President, Nazi puppet 17 Ap 30
CATTELL, JAMES M.
Death of; editor of *Science;* career, p. 31 Ja 61
CATTLE
R. H. Macy sells; store barnyard, p. 10 Ap 82
CATTO, THOMAS S., BARON
Succeeds Montagu as Governor of Bank of England; career, p. 17 Ap 79
CAUGHEY, JOHN L., JR.
Collaborated on *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*, rev. 31 Ja 88
CAVALIERI, LINA
Reported dead in air raid on Florence 21 F 87
CAVANAUGH, FRANK W.
Son David wounded; "Dear Dave" letter of World War I 3 Ap 45
CAVENDISH, CHARLES A. F., LORD
Death of 3 Ap 86
CAVENDISH, WILLIAM J. R., MARQUESS OF HARTINGTON See Hartington, William J. R. Cavendish, Marquess of
CBS See Columbia Broadcasting System
C.C.F. See Co-operative Commonwealth Federation
CECIL, ROBERT A. J., VISCOUNT CRANBORNE
May succeed Eden as Foreign Minister, qualifications, p. 3 Ap 40
CEDAR RAPIDS GAZETTE
Circulation built up by farm editor Anderson 28 F 46
CEMETERIES
Upkeep of national cemeteries; new ones planned 28 F 66
Dummy crosses erected in Norristown, Pa., for Red Cross drive, p. 13 Mr 12
On Tarawa for Marines; poem on plaque; headstone, p. 27 Mr 40
U.S. graves on Anzio beachhead, p. 24 Ap 24
French child decorates American grave in Normandy, p. 26 Je 17
CENSORSHIP
Esquire and *View* banned from mails 10 Ja 46
Details of B-29 Superfortress kept from U.S. public 21 Ja 65
Of European invasion organized 14 F 46
Art
New Deal paintings on exhibit banned 10 Ap 62
Books
Strange Fruit banned in Boston 10 Ap 99
Ban on *Strange Fruit* to be tested in court 17 Ap 20
Moving pictures
Navy censors denied deleting Tarawa films 3 Ja 14
Hays office bans garters 15 My 54
Postal
Vivien Kellem's letter to Nazi Court intercepted in Office of Censorship 17 Ap 23
Brazil
Letters in Russian allowed to be sent to United Nations; censor hired 14 F 38
U.S. business man jailed for criticizing business practices; Brazilians explained he was a Republican 28 F 22
Press
News facts suppressed, exclusion of reporters at Cairo and Teheran 3 Ja 14

Commission announced to investigate; headed by R. M. Hutchins 6 Mr 47
Argentina
Government tightens regulations, restricts foreign correspondents 17 Ja 32
La Prensa attacks press-gag laws 28 F 40
La Prensa defies dictatorship 28 F 46
Perón orders news agencies to discontinue United Press and Prensa Unida services 27 Mr 57
U.P., A.P., and Reuters resume services under Government control 17 Ap 72
La Prensa suppressed for criticism of government economy 8 My 81
Provincial papers forbidden to mention constitution, freedom, or religion 8 My 82
La Nación threatened with suspension 5 Je 51
Australia
Chicago *Tribune* refused permission to publish Australian edition 12 Je 64
Sydney newspapers banned; O.W.I. broadcast praising papers banned 8 My 81
Brazil
Called "clever" by correspondent 29 My 40
Christian Science Monitor article on; cut from Brazilian edition 5 Je 50
Great Britain
Newsmen at Anzio denied use of beachhead radio; British Ministry of Information on censorship 28 F 46
Speeches to troops by Allied senior officers to be checked by censor 15 My 18
General Wilson suppresses correspondent's interview by letter with Tito; A.P. protests 22 My 58
Russia
Relaxes to permit foreign press coverage of atrocity trial 3 Ja 86
United States
Reporters permitted to cover arrival of hospital ship 17 Ja 12
News kept from O.W.I. or censored by War and Navy department 17 Ja 14
Army tightens control of news at source 24 Ja 81
O.W.I. failure to tell story of Japanese atrocities 7 F 11
Dewey charges withholding of important news 3 Ap 22
Hull denies Dewey's charges of suppression of U.S. political news 10 Ap 22
Gen. Surles on Army policy, quoted 10 Ap 46
Radio
WMCA defends sale of radio time for controversial discussion 6 Mr 88
N.B.C. cuts off Cantor broadcast as "objectionable" 5 Je 54
Argentina
Belgrano suspended for epithet in connection with Duarte broadcast 12 Je 94
Telegraph
Argentina suspends I.T. & T. service for transmitting protest cable 5 Je 50
Great Britain stops coded telegrams and uncensored diplomatic messages 24 Ap 33
CENSORSHIP, OFFICE OF See United States—Censorship, Office of
CENTRAL RAILROAD OF NEW JERSEY CO.
Suspends 68 trains to ease manpower shortage 6 Mr 84
CERAMICS
English ceramist creates birds in porcelain 14 F 55
C-54 See Airplanes—Douglas C-54
CHAIRMAN, ALICE M. B.
Gets year's sentence for abortion operation; sketch; p. 6 Mr 60
CHALLIS, JOHN
Manufactures harpsichords with modern materials, p. 24 Ja 92
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM H.
Appointed to Cornell summer-session faculty 8 My 76
CHAMINADE, CECILE L. S.
Dies in Monte Carlo; sketch, p. 1 My 54
CHAPLAINS
Jesuit reports Catholic servicemen realists 21 F 59
Needed for Navy; Protestant quota lags; Army reports 7,000 in service 20 Mr 55
Father Hoffmann decorated for heroism 19 Je 56
CHAPLIN, CHARLES S.
Indicted for violations of Mann Act 21 F 55
Trial; testimony of Joan Berry; sketch, p. 3 Ap 24
Acquitted of Mann Act indictment 17 Ap 43
Russians honor; deplore U.S. press attacks, p. 8 My 23
Court refuses to dismiss paternity suit 22 My 43
CHARITIES
Scots-Canadian gives away money in hotels, hospitals 31 Ja 24
CHARLTON, WARWICK M. J.
Edited British *Eighth Army News*; attacks on mail service, low pay, foreign policy, p. 1 My 86
CHARTS
U.S. Income and production 1939–43 10 Ja 89
Wilson's command in the Mediterranean 28 F 29
Prices of war materials reduced 28 F 82
4-minute mile running records 1883–1943 13 Mr 34
Decline of press support of administration's foreign policy 24 Ap 18
Various uses of soupfin shark 1 My 75
Farm earnings; mortgage debt, land values 1915–1945 15 My 85
U.S. invasion guns; shells, range 22 My 65
Month's Allied Air Attack on Europe 5 Je 25
Stock markets 1940–1944 in London and New York 12 Je 85
CHASE NATIONAL BANK
Indicted for conspiracy in aid to Axis 24 Ja 88
CHEMICAL WARFARE
Debate on use of gas 3 Ja 15
Poison gas secret weapon of World War I 24 Ja 34
Improved portable flame-thrower used by Marines in New Britain 31 Ja 68
Fire spraying shells discharged from rocket guns 7 F 74
CHEMISTRY, INDUSTRIAL
High-powered vacuum pump speeds production of penicillin and magnesium 31 Ja 62
Stabinol derived from pine-tree sap; eliminates mud 20 Mr 88
Woods hardened by impregnating with methylolurea 24 Ap 75
CHEN, EUGENE
Death of; antagonist of Chiang Kai-shek 29 My 90
CHENGCHOW See China—Cities and Towns—Chengchow
CHEN LI-FU
Rule of thought and action for Chinese students abroad, p. 24 Ap 34
CHENNAULT, CLAIRE
Commended as tactician by General Arnold, p. 10 Ja 65
Supply lines in Burma threatened by Jap drive; p. 17 Ap 28
CHEN WEN-YUAN, BISHOP
Speaks in New York City; sketch, p. 13 Mr 77
CHERBOURG See France—Cities and Towns—Cherbourg
CHERNE, LEO
Predicts postwar depression in *The Rest of Your Life*, rev. 19 Je 18
CHESS
Baron Brabazon's proposal to speed up game 3 Ap 73
CHEWING GUM
War sales of 10 Ap 79
CHEYENNE, WYO.
Dives buy protection; Mayor convicted 22 My 21
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
New Year's message; on Cairo agreement 10 Ja 19
Repeats Cairo talk with Roosevelt on Japan 10 Ja 36
Turns down newsman's request to visit Communist China 6 Mr 29
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MME.
Caricatured as bird, cartoon 7 F 37
CHICAGO, ILL.
Outbreak of crime; rise of new gangland mob 1 My 20
Prepares for Republican convention, p. 26 Je 21
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Hutchins proposes university president be elected, faculty rank abolished; *Daily Maroon* offers prize for new motto 28 F 60
Faculty opposes Hutchins' call for revolutionary crusade 1 My 56
Hutchins' plan voted down by professors 5 Je 56
CHICAGO CUBS See Baseball—Teams
CHICAGO AND NORTHWESTERN RAILWAY CO.
Reorganization upheld by Supreme Court; 1943 earnings all time high 3 Ja 80
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS
Drops Pegler columns 24 Ap 90
Editor's statement on Pegler column 8 My 81
CHICAGO HERALD-AMERICAN
Picks hotel man for war correspondent 17 Ap 70
CHICAGO SUN
Field dismisses Evans, takes over as publisher and editor, p. 21 F 44
Foreign correspondent Kuh scoops Bulgaria peace term story 13 Mr 81
CHICAGO TIMES
R. J. Finnegan becomes president-publisher; policies 17 Ap 70
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
McCormick buys niece's stock; on readers 13 Mr 81
Refused permission to publish Australian edition 12 Je 64
CHICKERING, WILLIAM
Story of infantry and tank action on Kwajalein 21 F 29
CHIEF WASHAKIE (LIBERTY SHIP)
Cracked open in Alaskan waters 20 Mr 80
CHILDBIRTH See Obstetrics
CHILDERS, ERNEST
Awarded Medal of Honor for heroism at Salerno, p. 28 Ap 68
Welcomed in home town in Oklahoma 8 My 13
CHILDREN
Starving in Leningrad, p. 31 Ja 90
British boys and girls learn about U.S. from radio quiz 24 Ap 60
War casualties in Italy, p. 28 F 38
CHILDS, MARQUIS W.
To succeed late Raymond Clapper as United Features columnist 14 F 46
Reports interview with Col. McCormick; on resentment in Middle West 10 Ap 48
CHILE
Discovery of subversive plot; inflation 10 Ja 38
Ambassador declares Argentine Farrell regime legal 13 Mr 32
Way of life, skepticism; *huaso* (cowboy) Chilean type to day, p. 24 Ap 40
Davila on defeatism in (L) 22 My 6
Congress in turmoil; Ríos seeks firmer support 5 Je 42
Santiago debutantes presented to society, p. 5 Je 42
CHINA
Army
Stilwell finds troops in Burma fight well; kill 300 Japs in 4 days 17 Ja 30
Troops meet Jap resistance in Burma drive 29 My 28
General Yen's outpost in Shansi 12 Je 32
Cities and Towns
Chenchow
Captured by Japs in 10-day battle 8 My 22
Changsha
Plans welcome for Vice President Wallace 24 Ap 17
Living conditions under inflation 24 Ap 88
Kenanpo
Newsmen visit General Yen; inspect cave dwellings 12 Je 32
Loyang
Japanese attack on 15 My 21
Taken by Japs 5 Je 31
Lunglung
Captured by Chinese 19 Je 22
Sian
Newsmen visit military post 12 Je 32
Yenan
North China capital raided by Japs 6 Mr 29
Economic conditions
Dollars now 40 to 1 U.S. dollar 31 Ja 38
Famine ravages Kwantung 14 F 37
Ban on supplies works hardships in Yenan 6 Mr 29
Foreign relations
Japan
Chiang Kai-shek on Japan's postwar government aims for "Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere" 10 Ja 36
Russia
Moscow press protests Chinese firing on Kazak refugees to Mongolia 10 Ap 36
Foreign trade
U.S. businessmen organize China-American Council for postwar trade 14 F 80
Government
Foreign Affairs Minister on dealing with quislings 7 F 32
Foreign Minister T. V. Soong loses prestige 21 F 38
Sun Fo charges Chiang Kai-shek Government undemocratic 24 Ap 36
Honan
Jap drive along Hwang Ho 1 My 28
Japs capture 1,800 square miles in 10-day battle 8 My 22
Jap advance encircles Chinese troops 22 My 28
Political conditions
Mme. Sun Yat-Sen on reactionaries; Communist policy 14 F 37
Friction between Central government and Communists; ban on supplies and communications 6 Mr 29
Sun Fo attacks Kuomintang one-party rule 24 Ap 36
Sian military outpost against Communists 12 Je 32
Turkestan
Report of 33,000 ft. mountain; may be Anye Machin 3 Ap 42
CHINCHILLA
Pelts sell at $22-$51; former high prices, p. 15 My 90
CHINDITS
British and Indian jungle fighters set down by gliders south of Myitkyina 29 My 28
CHINESE IN CANADA See Canada—Population—Chinese
CHINESE LANGUAGE
Soldier to teach U.S. Army officers; phonetic method 6 Mr 72
CHOPIN, FREDERIC F.
German descent announced by Nazi 15 My 32
CHODOROV, EDWARD
Decision rev.; other plays and scenarios; compared to brother Jerome; sketch 14 F 62
CHRISTADELPHIANISM
Seaman gets conscientious objector's discharge 5 Je 24
CHRISTIAN, KING OF DENMARK
Rebukes plan for independent Icelandic republic 15 My 27
CHRISTIANITY
Universal truths in books by C. S. Lewis 24 Ja 96
Soldier's attitude toward churches 31 Ja 60
Congregational Council for Social Action campaigns for church political action 7 F 38
Catholic bishop quoted on Protestant belief in deity of Christ 27 Mr 58
Economics professor turns to ministry; sees postwar importance of small parishes 27 Mr 58
British churchmen want Christian postwar Europe, charity for defeated Germany 3 Ap 40
Congregational Christian Compact to promote peace program 10 Ap 76
CHRISTIANS AND JEWS, NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF
Defends film on anti-Semitism 20 Mr 56

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
Article on censorship in Brazil, cut from Brazilian editions 5 Je 50
CHRISTIANSEN, FRIEDRICH
To command anti-invasion forces in Holland 15 My 17
CHRISTMAS
Moscow's churches packed for services 17 Ja 38
CHRYSLER CORPORATION
Producing scatter shot shell to fit .45 pistol 15 My 76
Strike of 11,700 over "soda pop war" 5 Je 23
CHUNG, MARGARET
Surgeon "mothers" 700 Allied Pilots, 300 submariners, p. 20 Mr 43
CHUNGKING See China—Cities and Towns—Chungking
CHURCHES
See also individual names
Manhattan churches and synagogues defaced by vandals 28 F 23
Great Britain
Proposal to leave some bombed churches in ruins as war monuments 20 Mr 44
Italy
Naples churches demolished by bombs 21 F 58
CHURCHILL, WINSTON
Reviews illness, p. 10 Ja 75
Caricatured as bird 7 F 37
Gets membership in Lloyd's, legacy from banker 14 F 40
Asks for worldwide spread of Basic English 20 Mr 36
Irving Berlin luncheon guest 3 Ap 38
Depicted in Atlantic Charter church window, p. 8 My 42
As correspondent in Boer War, p. 22 My 30
Inspects British troops camouflaged with grass, p. 29 My 27
To occupy Walmer Castle on Channel coast 5 Je 36
Administration
Policies criticized; relations with Beaverbrook; demands vote of confidence in House; press reaction 10 Ap 34
Urges Eden to remain as Foreign Secretary 17 Ap 33
On Beaverbrook's place in Cabinet 1 My 86
Comments and criticism
Observer on Churchill's policy-making and "Rule of Three" 3 Ap 40
Economist on damaged leadership 17 Ap 33
Conferences
With King George VI; p. 6 Mr 26
Summons conference on Yugoslav government 20 Mr 34
At meeting of Commonwealth ministers 22 My 29
At Tours; agreed to back up DeGaulle 29 My 36
Meets De Gaulle in London, p. 19 Je 33
Foreign affairs
Sends second note to Stalin on new Polish offer 28 F 34
Statement that Atlantic Charter does not apply to enemy 20 Mr 17
States Britain will not cede territories 6 My 27
Supports new Greek Premier Papandreou 6 My 30
On U.S. policy toward France 26 Je 39
Military affairs
Reassuring announcement on battle for Rome 21 F 24
Declines to "inflate" Britain's medals 3 Ap 29
Shooting match with Eisenhower 3 Ap 45
Visits Normandy beachhead; attire 26 Je 46
Politics
Letter to Brighton voters criticizing Independent candidates 14 F 36
Plea for election of Cavendish to support Coalition 28 F 36
Speeches
Outlines trend of British foreign policy 6 Mr 30
Summarized British role in war 6 Mr 36
Angered at criticism of administration 3 Ap 40
On imperial preference and Atlantic Charter 1 My 33
On war's objectives; outlines foreign policy; proposes world-controlling council 5 Je 32
Reports invasion: "What a plan!" 12 Je 21
CHURCHILL, MRS. WINSTON
Nominated "Woman of 1943" 10 Ja 43
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Archbishop of York visits U.S.; Malvern Resolution reviewed 17 Ap 55
CIANO, GALEAZZO, COUNT
Condemned to death by Nazi puppet court in Verona; career, p. 17 Ja 22
Death of 24 Ja 74
CIGARETTES AND CIGARS See Tobacco
C.I.O. See Congress of Industrial Organizations
CITY CENTER OF MUSIC AND DRAMA
In New York; features low-priced opera 6 Mr 55
CITY PLANNING
New plan for Manhattan by British engineer; revised map 14 F 56
Model for postwar reconstruction in Great Britain, p. 3 Ja 31
CIVIL AERONAUTICS ADMINISTRATION
See United States—Civil Aeronautics Administration
CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD See United States—Civil Aeronautics Board
CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS, OFFICE OF
See United States—War Production Board—Office of Civilian Requirements
CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Opposes Boston ban on *Strange Fruit* 10 Ap 99
CLAM, CHARLES DU PATY DE See Paty de Clam, Charles du
CLAPPER, RAYMOND
Interviews MacArthur 24 Ja 15
Dies in air collision; style; sketch, p. 14 F 44
CLARK, BENNETT C.
Introduced veterans' benefit bill 3 Ap 23
CLARK, MARK W.
Commands troops, promises reinforcements 21 F 25
Advised Alexander on plan of strategy, p. 5 Je 28
Fifth Army takes Rome 12 Je 22
Rides jeep through streets of Rome, p. 19 Je 38
CLARK, ZANY
In *Mexican Hayride*, p. 7 F 94
CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON
Lecture on warfare to Crown Prince Friedrich Wilhelm, p. 10 Ja 30
CLAYTON, WILL
Appointed Surplus Property Administrator 28 F 80
CLEARY, FREDERICK
To edit new Army paper, *Tokyo Express* 5 Je 51
CLERGY
28 clergymen and writers protest bombings of German cities 13 Mr 13
Archbishop Temple and others want charity for defeated Germany 3 Ap 40
Episcopal bishops protest retirement rule 10 Ap 77
Russian churchmen receive Archbishop of York, p. 17 Ap 56
Negroes chosen as Ministerial leaders 29 My 62
CLEVELAND MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
Chooses Negro president 29 My 62
CLOTHING
See also Shoes; Uniforms
Paris fashion magazine shows waste of materials, r. 1 My 34
Washington matrons model at benefit fashion show, p. 8 My 34
Lack of among Yugoslavian peasants; use parachute fabric 29 My 38
Backless dress for secretaries, r. 5 Je 84
Louisiana bill to outlaw coats and ties in summer 12 Je 50
CLYMER, FLOYD
Historical Motor Scrapbook, rev. 29 My 55
COAL
War Manpower Commission blames shortage on strikes 10 Ja 22
Subsurface coal found on British estate 17 Ja 21
Miners in Wales on strike, p. 20 Mr 34
Labor
Nova Scotia striking miners get pay raise 27 Mr 24
Russia forces abandonment of Sakhalin concession 10 Ap 36
COAL TAR
Synthetic quinine developed from 15 My 44
COAST GUARD See United States—Coast Guard
COBB, HUMPHREY
Death of 8 My
COBB, IRVIN S.
Death; valedictory, burial instructions 20 Mr 75
COBURN, CHARLES
In *Knickerbocker Holiday*, rev. 15 My 54
COCHRAN, JACQUELINE
Heads WASPS, p. 3 Ap 63
WASP bill would give colonel's rank, p. 29 My 66
COCHRAN, PHILIP G.
Commands first Asiatic air-borne operation 27 Mr 40
Directed search of Wingate's plane crash, p. 10 Ap 28
Glider landings behind Jap lines in Burma 1 My 28
COFFIN, HENRY S.
To retire as president of Union Theological 29 My 62
Ends term as Presbyterian moderator; on racial feeling 5 Je 69
COHN, EDWIN J.
Directs blood research at Harvard; war work, p. 8 Je 52
COLDWELL, MAJOR J.
C.C.F. national leader at convention in Regina, p. 19 Ja 24
Favors Canada joining Pan American Union 24 Ja 17
Attacks Mackenzie King's administration 31 Ja 24
On C.C.F. victory in Saskatchewan 26 Je 23
COLEBAUGH, CHARLES
Death of 22 My 62
COLLARD, WILLIAM
Death of; promoted plan for tunnel under English Channel 3 Ja 30
COLLEGE OF LOVE See Radio—Programs—*College of Love*
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Gets Baruch gift for research 1 My 40
COLLEGE SORORITIES
Abolished at Stanford University 8 My 77
COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL
Swimming championship won for Yale by Alan Ford 3 Ap 73
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
See also names of individual
Lose students as Army cuts training program 13 Mr 72
Faculty groups form Committee on Post-War International Problems 20 Mr 22
Sproul scores free elective system in colleges; calls for discipline in postwar education 3 Ap 46
114 U.S. colleges plan new buildings 8 My 76
Small colleges face shutdown with cut in 17-year-old trainees 15 My 38
China
Hua Chung carries on in Yunnan Province 17 Ja 68
COLLIER'S
La Cassitt becomes editor; star reporters 22 My 62
COLOMBIA
Receives Minister from Soviet Union 28 F 40
Public strike in Cali over U.S. utility rates 10 Ap 40
COLORADO
Democrats endorse Air Force Major Wuertele for Congress 7 F 15
Legislature kills amendment to keep Japanese nationals from buying land 21 F 20
Republican Gillespie elected to Congress on anti-New Deal platform 20 Mr 22
COLORADO RIVER
Arizona agrees to contract for water supply 6 My 22
COLORED PEOPLE, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF
Demands legal backing for Supreme Court decision on Negro vote 17 Mr 21
On race riots in Cambridge 12 Je 82
COLT'S PATENT FIRE ARMS MANUFACTURING CO.
Operating at loss; production tangle 29 Je 82
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Instructions on broadcasting invasion news 20 Mr 58
Pays $10,000 for Shostakovich symphony rights 10 Ap 70
Proposes radio industry make fresh start in television 8 My 38
Reporting of invasion news 19 Je 68
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Dean Russell disapproves United Nations' supervision of schools in Germany 13 Mr 74
Social architecture medal awarded for recreation shelter design 27 Mr 46
Dean Carman forecasts U.S. as leading postwar world educational center 27 Mr 46
College of Physicians and Surgeons receives funds from Baruch for research in physical medicine 1 My 40
Pulitzer Prize Committee makes awards 8 My 37
COLUMNS, NEWSPAPER
Ozzie O'Rourke gives little man's philosophy 24 Ja 82
Death of Clapper; Scripps-Howard column; Childs named successor 14 F 44
Oregon Journal drops society items for shipyard workers 6 Mr 48
"So Long, Son" by Howard O'Brien 27 Mr. 23
Columnists; by C. E. Fisher, rev. 27 Mr 56
"Rounds" Coughlin 20 years on Madison (Wis.) *State Journal* 3 Ap 84
Pepper omitted from Chicago *Daily News*; Hanna replaces 24 Ap 99
Editor on dropping Pepper column 8 My 81
Ernie Pyle's column condensed for weeklies; to appear in home town paper 12 Je 64
Great Britain
"Beachcomber" in London *Daily Express*; "Timothy Sly" in *News Chronicle* 24 Ap 90
COLT, ETHEL BARRYMORE
Sings *Martha* in N.Y.'s City Center opera, p. 6 Mr 55
COMIC STRIPS
See also Cartoons
Krazy Kat: death of artist Herriman, r. 8 My 94
Terry and the Pirates: *New Yorker* gives clue to "Captain Midi" 12 Ja 77
Terry and the Pirates: Colonel Vincent original of "Vince Casey" 19 Je 63
Wash Tubbs features new fighter plane P-61 (Black Widow) 7 F 52
COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL See United States—Armed Services—Command and General Staff School
COMMITTEE OF HOME FRONT UNITY
asks ban on *Uncle Tom's Cabin* 13 Mr 54
COMMITTEE ON MANPOWER CLAIMANTS See United States—War Manpower Commission
COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. See United States—Commodity Credit Corp.
COMMON SENSE (PERIODICAL)
Fred of Chicago *Tribune's* support 13 Mr 81
COMMUNICATIONS
See also Radio; Telephones; United States—Federal Communications Commission
Breakdown causes delay of press invasion news coverage; carrier pigeons 19 Je 48
COMMUNISM
Propaganda in courses at Cornell 10 Ja 50
Hollywood forms club to assert stand on 14 F 23
Soviet official in U.S. charges Russia aims to include Communists in other governments 17 Ap 23

COMMUNIST PARTY
Leaders in French North Africa and Italy pledge cooperation with other parties 8 My 23
China
Under Central government ban on supplies and communication 6 Mr 29
Sian "labor camp" visited by newsmen 12 Je 32
Italy
Leaders discount Russia's recognition of Badoglio's government 27 Mr 26
Led by Togliatti in Bonomi coup; growing strength; "Catholic Communists" 26 Je 42
United States
Browder speech limits future activities to education 17 Ja 13
Convention votes to disband; forms Political Association; endorses Fourth Term 29 My 21
Eric Johnston on limitations of 12 Je 12
COMPOSERS See Musicians
COMPREG
Impregnated wood developed by DuPont 24 Ap 75
CONANT, JAMES B.
On Harvard's vocational training for veterans 31 Ja 56
CONDON, EDDIE
Scores critics of jazz 28 F 45
Orchestra broadcasts on Blue Network 29 My 48
CONESTOGA See Airplanes—Budd (Conestoga)
CONGREGATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Campaigns churches for fortification in politics 7 F 38
Members to sign compact for world order 10 Ap 76
CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR See United States—Awards
CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
To fight national service 24 Ja 11
Protests U.S.O. ban of *The Races of Mankind* 31 Ja 56
Political Action Committee gains strength; endorses Fourth Term; poster 29 My 20
CONINGHAM, SIR ARTHUR
Tactical bombing expert on Eisenhower's Mediterranean team, p. 10 Ja 26
Near escape in airplane crash in Italy 17 Ap 28
CONNALLY, THOMAS T.
Power as Foreign Affairs chairman; sketch, cov. 13 Mr 14
Filibuster over anti-poll tax bill; on cloture, p. 22 My 19
Calls for American attitude on peace plans, p. 26 Je 20
CONSCRIPTION See individual countries—Armed services—Conscription
CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Claim to record production disputed by competitors 31 Ja 82
Reports large 1943 profits 6 Mr 79
Corsairway Liberator sets new record 1 My 75
CONSTELLATION See Airplanes—Lockheed Constellation
CONSUMER GOODS
All-time high production 10 Ja 88
Government control of postwar production recommended at American Retail Federation meeting 13 Mr 90
Increase in civilian supply allowed by WPB 22 My 89
Thrift ships prosper with sale of reconditioned articles 12 Je 86
CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT
Theory of low profits adhered to by Emerson Electric Co. 31 Ja 79
Postwar Committee recommends an Office of Contract Termination Settlement 21 F 80
Baruch report on termination of war contract clauses 28 F 82
Defense Plants Corp. contract with Basic Magnesium Inc. condemned by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
War contracts settled by Army's Readjustment Division 17 Ap 82
Brewster's Navy contracts cut; 10,000 workers affected 29 My 84
Schriber gets $310,000 paint job at Sunflower Ordnance Plant 19 Je 84
Army and Navy cutbacks result in war plant layoffs 26 Je 18
Renegotiation
Baruch and Hancock offer cancellation clause for fixed-fee war contracts 17 Ja 84
War Department rejects offer of Jack and Heintz to create postwar fund from profits for 1942 24 Ja 85
William S. Jack plan to circumvent renegotiation settlements 31 Ja 79
Companies build reserves 6 Mr 79
Jack and Heintz presses for legislation to permit 5% profit 13 Mr 88
Renegotiation of Oregon Shipbuilding Corp. sets 1½% standard of profit 1 My 75
Attempt at settlement of Brewster Aeronautical's Navy contracts 29 My 84
COOGAN, JACKIE
First glider pilot to land back of Jap lines in Burma, p. 27 Mr 40
COOPER, GARY
Delivers New Year's greeting to wife of corporal, p. 10 Ja 43
In *The Story of Dr. Wassell*, rev., p. 12 Je 56
COOPER, KENT
Broadcast praising free press banned by Australia 8 My 81
Protests General Wilson's censorship of A.P. story on Tito 22 My 58
CO-OPERATIVE COMMONWEALTH FEDERATION
Investigates Canadian life insurance 3 Ja 20
Convention in Regina; program 10 Ja 24
Winning converts from disgruntled farmers in Saskatchewan 24 Ja 17
Wins in Saskatchewan election 26 Je 23
COPACABANA (NIGHTCLUB)
Jimmy Durante at 24 Ja 71
COPTIC CHURCH
Haile Selassie rules next Abuna must be Ethiopian; history of hierarchy 29 My 30
CORN
Feed-grain shortage forces imports from Argentina 19 Je 80
CORNELL MEDICAL CENTER See Hospitals
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Problem of Communist propaganda in courses; press reactions 10 Ja 50
Appointment of Chamberlain to summer faculty 8 My 76
CORNWELL, DOROTHEA
Wins novel prize for *They Dare Not Go A-Hunting*, rev., p. 1 My 95
CORPORATIONS
Year-end earnings report 7 F 85
First-quarter profits of 295 corporations 6% over last year 15 My 85
Sinclair Oil sells Harry Sinclair 500,000 shares 29 My 79
Stock options for executives attacked 5 Je 80
CORREGIDOR ISLAND See Philippine Islands—Corregidor Island
CORRIGAN, DOUGLAS G.
Test-piloting bombers in California 29 My 43
CONSAIRWAY
Air transport division of Consolidated Vultee 1 My 75
CORWIN, NORMAN
Returns to radio; "A B C" satire on movie ads 20 Mr 58
COSTA RICA
Election provokes frenzied demonstration; candidates 14 F 38
Republican and Leftist Picado elected to Presidency 21 F 40
Picado takes office 22 My 40
COTE, GERARD
Wins Boston Marathon 1 My 71
COTTON, JOSEPH
In *Gaslight*, rev. 22 My 96
COTTON
Growers' market monopoly; surplus; price control 27 Mr 84
Estimated 1944 textile shortages; WLB threat to freeze production 1 My 80
Mechanization of culture 5 Je 88
COUGARS
Deer-killing cats hunted in western mountains 21 F 46
COUGHLIN, JOSEPH
Starts 21st year as columnist; sketch, p. 3 Ap 84
COUNTERFEITING
U.S. agents uncover plan to print ration stamps 12 Je 42
COURTNEY, THOMAS J.
To run for Governor of Illinois, career, p. 21 F 20
COVENTRY CATHEDRAL
To be rebuilt with central altar; Chapel of Unity; ruins, p. 21 F 60
COWARD, NOEL
Travels in special coach on South African tour 13 Mr 37
COWS
Guernsey given to Artur Rodzinski, p. 10 Ja 43
COX, JAMES C.
To be president of William Wrigley, Jr. Co. 10 Ap 79
COXEY, JACOB S.
Finishes speech started in 1894 8 My 34
Addresses Holsos of America Inc. on decay of morals, p. 15 My 15
CRAIG, MRS. ELIZABETH M.
Protests exclusion of women reporters from White House Correspondents' dinner 13 Mr 83
CRAIGIE, SIR WILLIAM A.
Completes *Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles*, sketch, p. 7 F 62
CRAMMING SCHOOLS See Schools—Private
CRANBORNE, VISCOUNT See Cecil, Robert A. J., Viscount Cranborne
CRANBROOK INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE
Opens exhibit to teach race tolerance 31 Ja 56
CRAPS
Magician works out odds table 6 Mr 76
CREKAR, HENRY DUNCAN
In command of Canadian Corps in Italy, sketch 3 Ja 20
CRETE
German General captured by two British officers 29 My 27
CRICKET
Colored teams in New York; equipment costs; players, p. 8 My 72
CRIME
See also Juvenile Delinquency; Murder; Rape; Robbery
FBI statistics show increase in juvenile crime 20 Mr 22
New York FBI head predicts postwar crime wave 3 Ap 24
Outbreak in Chicago; new gangland mob, p. 1 My 20
CRIMEA See Russia—Crimea
CRIPPLES
Sculptor makes lifelike plastic hands 13 Mr 43
One-legged student wins high jump; one-armed ball player 12 Je 78
CROCE, BENEDETTO
Attends Italian parties' congress 14 F 37
Willing to serve in Italy's coalition government 24 Ap 34
Member of Bonomi's cabinet 19 Je 38
CROCODILE (PERIODICAL)
Soviet humorous magazine; circulation; cartoons 15 My 96
CROMMELIN, CHARLES
In naval air attack on Marshall Islands; four brothers naval officers, p. 24 Ja 61
CROMWELL, MRS. JAMES H. R.
Divorces Cromwell 3 Ja 68
Cromwell seeks annulment of Reno decree 24 Ja 32
Divorce declared void in New Jersey; husband's court charges, p. 22 My 22
CROSBY, BING
Sings to U.S. armed services via shortwave, p. 14 F 40
In *Going My Way*, rev., p. 1 My 90
CROW, ALWYN D.
Invented British rocket gun 27 Mr 38
Knighted 19 Je 43
CROWE, FRANCIS T.
Work on Shasta Dam; innovations; sketch, p. 19 Je 79
CROWLEY, LEO T.
On diverting overseas shipments 31 Ja 82
Resigns as Alien Property Custodian 3 Ap 19
CUBA
Grau San Martin elected President in orderly election 12 Je 37
CULBERTSON, ELY
Criticism of Roosevelt peace plan 26 Je 18
CULLMAN, HOWARD S.
Investments in Broadway plays; sketch, p. 13 Mr 44
CUNHA, EUCLIDES DA
Rebellion in the Backlands; rev. 27 Mr 99
CUNNINGHAM, ALFRED A.
Started Marine Corps aviation 12 Je 71
CURARE See Drugs
CURRAN, JOSEPH
Praises construction of Liberty ships 20 Mr 80
CURRAN, THOMAS J.
Adviser to Dewey; campaign song 29 My 22
CURRENCY
Chinese dollars now 40 to 1 U.S. dollar 31 Ja 38
Problem in plan for stabilizing postwar monetary exchange 1 My 75
Printing of "invasion" francs issue in U.S.-British-Gaullist relations 26 Je 39
CURTIN, JOHN
Agreement on "Zone of interest" for Australia and New Zealand, p. 31 Ja 40
To attend meeting of Commonwealth Ministers in London 17 Ap 25
Political career; views on Australia's future; sketch, cov. 24 Ap 29
Expresses gratitude of Australian people to U.S. 1 My 40
Proposes permanent Commonwealth power-bloc; opposition 22 My 29
Visits Ottawa; on Empire conference, p. 12 Je 16
CURTIS, ALAN
In *Phantom Lady*, rev., p. 28 F 91
CURTIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
Postwar plans 29 My 59
CURTISS, MINA
Edited *Letters Home* from servicemen, rev. 12 Je 99
CURTISS SB2C See Airplanes—Curtiss SB2C (Helldiver)
CUTLER, ELLIOTT
Recruited surgeons for front-line work at invasion 19 Je 88
CUTTING, JULIANA
Death of 19 Je 75
CYRIL, ABUNA OF ETHIOPIA
Egyptian not in sympathy with Ethiopians, p. 29 My 30
CYRIL, PRINCE
Center of Bulgaria's pro-Nazi army commanders 24 Ja 20
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Security based on Russian cooperation; Masaryk's European federation plan 27 Mr 26
Slovakia nationalistic; Nazi puppet priest builds hatred of Czechs 17 Ap 30

D

DAANE, KENNETH
Veteran case in guidance center experiment 29 My 60
DAFOE, JOHN W.
Winnipeg *Free Press* editor dies; career, p. 17 Ja 17

DAILY WORKER
Exposes Hearst-dictated news on Russian post-war policy 6 Mr 50
DAISY CUTTERS See Guns—Rocket
DALI, SALVADOR
On his forthcoming novel, p. 13 Mr 38
Hidden Faces, rev., p. 5 Je 99
DALLEN, DAVID J.
Russia and Postwar Europe, rev. 3 Ap 98
DAMASCUS See Syria
DAMS
Progress of Shasta; functions; innovations, p. 19 Je 79
DANA, IND.
Ernie Pyle's home town *News* gets condensation of column; comments 12 Je 64
DANCING
Ballet
Gladys R. Davis paintings of ballerinas 27 Mr 50
Deaths and Entrances: Martha Graham's new production 10 Ja 56
Fancy Free: rev. 22 My 57
Red Poppy: rev. 24 Ap 62
Sacré du Printemps: Martha Graham in 10 Ja 58
Sleeping Beauty: performed in Moscow 24 Ap 62
Ballroom
Raul and Eva Reyes win popularity poll; 24 Ap 61
DANILOVA, ALEXANDRA
In *The Red Poppy* ballet, rev. 24 Ap 62
DARCY, EMERY
Tenor rivals Melchior in *Parsifal;* career, p. 10 Ap 70
DARLAN, ALAIN
At Warm Springs Foundation for treatment, p. 31 Ja 55
DARNAND, JOSEPH
Terrorist in power over French police, sketch, p. 7 F 30
Denounces Petain and Laval for passive policy, p. 19 Je 34
DARNELL, LINDA
In *Buffalo Bill*, rev. 24 Ap 94
In *It Happened Tomorrow* 24 Ap 96
DARRIEUX, DANIELLE
Marked for death by French underground, p. 17 Ja 37
DAVIES, JOSEPH E.
Foreword in *The Rainbow*, quoted 27 Mr 100
DAVILA, CARLOS
On Chilean defeatism and democracy (L) 22 My 6
DAVIS, BETTE
In *Mr. Skeffington*, rev., p. 5 Je 94
DAVIS, ELMER
Protests casualties scare 3 Ja 14
Clashes with Sherwood over New York O.W.I., p. 7 F 11
Settles O.W.I. dispute 14 F 17
DAVIS, FREDERICK C.
Let the Skeletons Rattle, rev. 6 Mr 104
DAVIS, GLADYS ROCKMORE
Exhibits ballet paintings, p. 27 Mr 50
DAVIS, JAMES H.
Elected Governor of Louisiana; sketch, p. 13 Mr 17
DAVIS, JOAN
In *Show Business*, rev. 15 My 54
DAWLEY, ERNEST J.
Major General demoted; makes comeback 19 Je 66
DAY, JOSEPH P.
Real estate auctioneer dies; sketch, p. 24 Ap 82
DC-3 See Airplanes—Douglas DC-3
D-DAY
June 6th marked by prayer 12 Je 17
DDT See Insecticides
DEAF
Zenith aids sell 1,000 a day 17 Ap 90
DEAT, MARCEL
Appointed to French cabinet 27 Mr 26
Denounces Petain and Laval for passive policy 19 Je 34
DEATHERAGE, GEORGE
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
DEATHS See Vital statistics
DEBT, PUBLIC See United States—Finances
DEFENSE PLANTS CORPORATION
Contract with Basic Magnesium Inc. condemned by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
DE GAULLE See Gaulle, Charles de
DeGOLYER, EVERETTE L.
On need for U.S.-Arabian oil pipeline; career, p. 3 Ap 77
DE HAVEN, GLORIA
In *Two Girls and a Sailor*, rev. 19 Je 94
DEHYDRATION
High vacuum method speeds process 31 Ja 61
DEIMLING, BERTHOLD VON
Death of 13 Mr 96
DE LUCE, DANIEL
Wins Pulitzer prize for reporting 8 My 37
DE MILLE, CECIL B.
Awarded Pulitzer Prize 8 My 37
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Hannegan replaces Walker as national chairman 24 Ja 14
Launches Fourth Term campaign 31 Ja 23
Barkley voices party break with Roosevelt over tax veto 6 Mr 17
Welcomes Secretary Dorothy Vredenburgh 20 Mr 22
Senator Johnson attacks Fourth Term and one-man control 3 Ap 22
Luncheon to launch Byrd for President a failure, p. 24 Ap 20
Sure of Roosevelt renomination; Labor support 22 My 18
Lacks actual majority in House 26 Je 21
New York
Celebrates Jefferson's birthday 1 My 18
Farley resigns as chairman; statement, p. 19 Je 19
Oklahoma
Calls on Alben Barkley to swing by-election 27 Mr 22
Wins Congressional election 10 Ap 23
South
Quarrels with New Deal (L) 10 Ja 4
Delegates anti-Fourth Term; resent interference 19 Je 19
Alabama and Florida primaries show New Deal strength 15 My 14
Split over Fourth Term in Texas state convention 5 Je 21
DEMPSEY, JACK
Speaks at a Manhattan dinner, p. 8 My 34
DENMARK
Dancs watch Rommel parade 20 Mr 38
Swiss renovate British Legation building 5 Je 36
DENNIS, LAWRENCE
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
DENTISTRY
Bridge teeth adjustment for flute player 14 F 75
Army Dental Corps reports extent of work 13 Mr 40
Experiments with Fluorine to prevent tooth decay 24 Ap 44
Best teeth among negro draftees; proportion of caries 29 My 44
DENVER AND RIO GRANDE WESTERN RAILROAD CO.
Tests FM radio communication on freight train 1 My 82
DETROIT EDISON COMPANY
To be headed by Prentiss M. Brown 3 Ap 77
DEUTSCH, HELENE
Psychology of Woman, rev., p. 12 Je 66
DE VALERA, EAMON
Angered by U.S. demand for expulsion of Axis representatives from Eire, p. 20 Mr 36
Foreign policy praised in St. Patrick's Day speech 27 Mr 21
Defeated on transport bill; calls for general election, p. 22 My 36
Gets solid majority in election 12 Je 30
DEVINE, J. P. CO.
Thomas M. Evans buys 27 Mr 80
DE VOTO, BERNARD
Presents Gilpin's theory of geopolitics 13 Mr 71
Test case on ban of *Strange Fruit* 17 Ap 20
Attacks VanWyck Brooks in *The Literary Fallacy*, rev., p. 24 Ap 99
Attacked by Sinclair Lewis; reprimanded by Cambridge judge 8 My 34
DEWART, WILLIAM THOMPSON
Death of 7 F 85
DEWEY, THOMAS E.
Leads in committeemen's poll on G.O.P. nomination 10 Ja 21
Hints U.S. government has reasons for holding "Lepke" Buchalter 10 Ja 22
Career similar to Governor Warren's, p. 31 Ja 20
On Administration's withholding important news 3 Ap 22
Attacked by Willkie, cartoon 3 Ap 23
Charges on suppression of U.S. political news denied by Hull 10 Ap 22
Favors opening of Palestine to immigrants, p. 17 Ap 19
Polls show favored Republican 1 My 18
Calls for international cooperation based on realism 8 My 16
List of political advisers; campaign song 29 My 21
At governors' convention; conferences; speech, p. 5 Je 22
Continues passive attitude on candidacy 26 Je 21
DEXTROSE SOLUTION See Drugs
DIABETES
Diagnosis of based on personal characteristics 31 Ja 88
DIAMOND MATCH CO.
Defendant in U.S. antitrust complaint; deals with I. G. Farben 8 My 90
DIAMONDS
Refugee involved in sale of to Axis 24 Ja 88
DI CICCO, PAT
Beaten by Teson after nightclub row 22 My 43
DI CICCO, MRS. PAT
Writes chatter page for *Home* magazine, p. 21 F 55
DICKSON, CARTER
He Wouldn't Kill Patience, rev. 6 Mr 104
DICUMAROL See Drugs
DI DONATO, PIETRO See Donato, Pietro di
DIES, MARTIN
Calls Winchell "tool of smearbund", p. 3 Ap 45
Withdraws from Texas primaries; fate of Committee 22 My 20
DIETL, EDUARD
Commanding Nazi defenses of Norway 19 Je 30
DIETRICH, MARLENE
In *Follow the Boys*, rev., p. 24 Ap 94
Helps French officers right jeep, p. 5 Je 48
DIGGES, DUDLEY
In *The Searching Wind*, rev. 24 Ap 72
DILIGENTI, FRANCO G.
Argentine father of quintuplets shuns publicity, p. 27 Mr 33
DILLING, MRS. ELIZABETH
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
The Red Network attacked Bishop Oxnam 26 Je 90
DI MAGGIO, JOSEPH P., JR.
Divorced by Dorothy Arnold Olson 22 My 88
DIMITROV, GEORGE
Secretary of Comintern honored by testimonial ad, p. 10 Ja 20
Urges Bulgaria to break with Germany 10 Ja 35
DIONNE, OLIVA
To gain full authority over quintuplets, p. 27 Mr 24
DIONNE QUINTUPLETS
Get pens for 10th birthday 5 Je 48
DISEASES
See also names of individual; Epidemics
Treated with penicillin 15 My 61
DIVORCE
Prince of Baroda divorces wife to marry Hindu beauty; may be asked to abdicate 24 Ja 19
Archbishop of Westminster attacks 31 Ja 58
DOUK, WILLIAM
Reports dangers of absolute bed rest, p. 24 Ap 44
DOCTORS
Woman practitioner jailed in abortion case, p. 6 Mr 60
Poor distribution in armed services; civilian shortage 10 Ap 43
Plastic surgeon exposed as quack 1 My 43
Association of American Physicians and Surgeons organized to fight Government group medicine 8 My 48
Meetings of medical associations; tuberculosis conferences 22 My 44
Maritime Service trains pursers as "ship's doctors" 29 My 46
A.M.A. meeting; military doctors request plan of medical care 26 Je 48
France
Underground paper warns doctors on Nazi medical rulings 17 Ja 47
At Allied Medical Conference in Algiers 6 Mr 62
Fiji Islands
Native medical practitioners trained at Suva; activities, p. 1 My 44
DODDS, GILBERT
Makes new world record in indoor mile 20 Mr 46
Chicago Relays; breaks last week's record 27 Mr 88
DOG RACING
Florida track draws 3,500 nightly 10 Ja 23
Heavy betting at tracks in Britain, p. 17 Ja 70
DOGS
"Chips" wins decorations for combat duty in Italy 24 Ja 66
No more decorations for animals 28 F 65
President's Fala has birthday, p. 17 Ap 17
Governor Dewey's Great Dane, p. 17 Ap 19
Owner fights court order to destroy dog 1 My 34
Epidemics of rabies; Bronx strays destroyed or quarantined 5 Je 51
"Just Nuisance" dies in South Africa; played escort to sailors; buried with naval honors, p. 12 Je 30
DOLFUSS, MRS. ENGELBERT
Living in Montreal, p. 8 My 34
DOLLS
Nancy Ann Abbott manufactures "storybook dolls", p. 3 Ja 78
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Protests Brazilian plea at marriage of Trujillo's daughter 15 My 39
DONATO, PIETRO DI
Married by La Guardia 7 F 37
DON LEE NETWORK
Features San Quentin program 7 F 61
DOOLITTLE JAMES H.
Record of Northwest African Air Forces bombings 10 Ja 26
To be chief of Eighth Air Force; under Spaatz, p. 10 Ja 26
Nominated for promotion to Lieutenant General 20 Mr 24
Report of April operations in air war over Europe 8 My 18
With Spaatz and Ace Johnson, p. 22 My 24
DORÉ, GUSTAVE
The Twenties Gustave Doré by H. Lehmann-Haupt, rev., p. 17 Ja 67
DORIOT, JACQUES
Calls for France's backing of Nazis, p. 19 Je 34
DORN, PHILIP
In *Passage to Marseille*, rev. 28 F 96
DORRANCE, GEORGE M.
Rescued from drowning 13 Mr 38
DOUGHTY, DOROTHY
Creates porcelain birds; method 14 F 55
DOUGLAS, DONALD
Postwar plans to build 50-passenger planes, p. 12 Je 85
DOUGLAS, LEWIS W.
Resigns as Deputy War Shipping Administrator 20 My 21
DOUGLAS, TOMMY C.
Elected Premier of Saskatchewan, p. 26 Je 23
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.
Production record compared to Consolidated Vultee's 31 Ja 82

First labor union contract; employees hold elections, p. 7 F 88
Gets $75 million credit; postwar plans 12 Je 85
DOUGLAS C-54 See Airplanes—Douglas C-54
DOUGLAS DC-3 See Airplanes—Douglas DC-3
DOUKHOBORS
Disrobing demonstration in Nelson, B.C. 1 My 22
Undress in Vancouver Park as protest against National Service, p. 22 My 23
DOW, WILLARD H.
Receives Truman Committee praise of Chemical Company's production, p. 20 Mr 79
Attacks government control of U.S. economy 22 My 76
DOW CHEMICAL CO.
I. G. Farben agreement condoned 20 Mr 79
DOWLING, CONSTANCE
In *Knickerbocker Holiday*, rev. 15 My 54
DRAPER, GEORGE
Collaborated on *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*, rev. 31 Je 88
DRAWINGS
History and Technique of Old Master Drawings: rev., r. 10 Ja 62
Flame thrower of 13th Century 24 Ja 32
Surrealist medical pastels by Daisy Stilwell, p. 24 Ja 44
Rooster: from exhibit of children's work, r. 28 F 75
Execution of Frans Buereki 17 Ap 38
DREISER, THEODORE
Wins American Academy of Arts and Letters award, p. 29 My 43
DRESSES See Clothing
DRISCOLL, JOSEPH
On French reception of Allied troops 19 Je 36
DRUGS
Dicumarol new blood anti-coagulant 14 F 75
Benzedrine pronounced best drug for postponing sleep 21 F 75
Curare used in abdominal operations, p. 21 F 75
Sontoquine in treatment of typhus and malaria 6 Mr 62
Onion and garlic vapors used as germicide in Russia 13 Mr 40
H 11: parathyroid extract in treatment of cancer 3 Ap 68
Insulin shock treatment; technique 10 Ap 43
Sterling Drug develops Latin American Aspirin market 8 My 85
Quinine made from coal tar; by-products 15 My 44
Dextrose solution: Government charges Winthrop product impure 5 Je 52
Penicillin
Production speeded by high vacuum dehydration 31 Ja 61
Kills cancer cells in rats 3 Ap 68
Production figures, prices; diseases; discovery and extraction, p. 15 My 61
Effect on syphilis; controls typhus in mice; vivicillin 22 My 44
TIME reader bequeaths $1,000 to discoverer Fleming (L) 29 My 4
Vivicillin not a substitute 12 Je 44
Production speeded; hazards; costs, p. 19 Je 60
Lectures on at A.M.A. meeting 26 Je 48
Sulfa
Churchill on treatment of pneumonia with Sulfapyridine 10 Ja 75
Sulfadiazine in treatment of influenzal meningitis 21 F 72
Use against tuberculosis in guinea pigs; German Marfanil 22 My 44
Deaths from sulfa poisoning in Toronto 8 My 44
Sulfadiazine preventive of streptococcus infection 26 Je 50
DRUMM, ANDREW D., JR.
Defies C.A.A. authority over private plane 22 My 79
DUARTE, EVITA
Perón's favorite gets radio contract 12 Je 94
"DUCK" See Trucks
DUCK EGGS
Infected with salmonella bacteria; treatment 31 Ja 93
DUCKS
U.S. Marine Corps mascot at Tarawa beats Jap rooster and pig 3 Ja 62
DUCO, TOMAS
Leads revolt in Argentina; defeated by Perón 13 Mr 32
DUFF, SIR LYMAN P.
Canada's Chief Justice retires; career; sketch 10 Ja 24
DUFFUS, ROBERT L.
The Innocents at Cedro: Memoir of Thorstein Veblen, rev.; sketch, p. 31 Ja 99
DUGGAN, LAURENCE
Resigns from Office of American Republic Affairs 1 My 20
DUHY, GERTRUDE
Explorer visits Lacandon Indians in Mexico 22 My 40
DUKE, DORIS See Cromwell, Mrs. James H. R.
DULLES, FOSTER
The Road to Teheran, rev. 3 Ap 98
DULLES, JOHN F.
Adviser to Dewey 29 My 22
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE
The Journal of Madame Giovanni, rev.; sketch, p. 17 Ja 95
DUMONT, RAY
Suggests new baseball rule 24 Ja 68
DUN, ANGUS
Consecrated Bishop of Washington, p. 1 My 52
DUN AND BRADSTREET
President recommends government control of postwar civilian goods production 13 Mr 90
DUNN, ROY
Becomes Republican boss of Minnesota; sketch 17 Ap 20
DUNNE, FREDERIC M.
Abbot starts Trappist monastery in Georgia; sketch, p. 3 Ap 75
DUNNE, IRENE
In *The White Cliffs of Dover*, rev. 29 My 94
DUNNE, VINCENT
Trotzkyite and followers jailed for sedition, p. 17 Ja 15
DUPERTUIS, C. WESLEY
Collaborated on *Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine*; rev. 31 Ja 88
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., INC.
Charged with world monopoly of markets 17 Ja 81
$69 million Gopher Ordnance Works never operated 28 F 79
First-quarter dividends higher than in 1943 20 Mr 79
Announces new product "compreg" 24 Ap 75
DUPUY, R. ERNEST
Shortwaved invasion news 12 Je 20
DURAND, PAUL
Receives Allied Medical Conference in Algiers 6 Mr 62
DURANTE, JIMMY
Dominates Camel radio program; at Copacabana; sketch; cov. 24 Ja 71
In *Two Girls and a Sailor*, rev., p. 19 Je 94
DURANTY, WALTER
U.S.S.R.: The Story of Soviet Russia, rev. 3 Ap 98
DYESS, WILLIAM E.
Describes "March of Death", starvation, disease in Jap prison camps 7 F 12
DYNAMO SOCIETY
Russian sports club plays hockey match in Moscow, p. 10 Ja 55

E

EAKER, IRA C.
To lead Allied air operations in Mediterranean 10 Ja 26
On destruction at Cassino by U.S. Air Force, p. 27 Mr 36
Praises TIME as morale builder (L) 3 Ap 8
In crew of *Question Mark*, p. 12 Je 23
Flys with bombers in raids in Balkans 19 Je 30
EAKINS, THOMAS
Paintings shown at Knoedler Gallery; career; technique 19 Je 44
EARHART, AMELIA
Marshall Islands native reports Jap capture of woman flyer 3 Ap 45
EARTHQUAKES
3,500 killed, 10,000 wounded in San Juan, Argentina 24 Ja 30
EASTMAN CLASSROOM FILMS, INC.
Becomes part of Encyclopaedia Britannica Films, Inc. 24 Ap 56
EASTMAN, JOSEPH B.
Death of; record in O.D.T., p. 27 Mr 82
EASTMAN, MAX
Lists liberals bending toward Russian totalitarianism 20 Mr 62
EATON, CHARLES A.
In favor of UNRRA, p. 31 Ja 18
EATON, CYRUS S.
Plan to wrest federal control of financing 7 F 90
EATON, DOROTHY
Painting *Country Auction* wins prize 24 Ap 55
E-BOATS See Ships—Motor torpedo boats
EBOUE, ADOLPHE F. S.
On future of black man in Africa, p. 24 Ap 33
ECUADOR
Exiled Democratic Alliance leader presidential candidate 10 Ap 40
Revolt against Dictator Arroyo del Rio; Velasco Ibarra takes over 12 Je 37
EDEN, ANTHONY
Works with Polish Government-in-Exile on concessions to Russia 24 Ja 18
Reports on Japanese atrocities, p. 7 F 28
Reviews Allied moves in Europe 6 Mr 33
On difficulties in foreign policy 13 Mr 11
May give up Foreign Ministry 3 Ap 40
Policy challenged 10 Ap 34
To remain as Foreign Secretary 17 Ap 33
On proposed world council 5 Je 36
Charges Turkey allowed Nazi warships in Dardanelles 26 Je 40
EDGE, WALTER E.
On public apathy toward primary elections 29 My 19
EDISON, CHARLES
Elected national chairman of United China Relief 6 Mr 44
EDISON, THOMAS A.
Invention of kinetoscope 50 years old 24 Ap 43
EDSALL, MABEL M.
New Deal paintings banned 10 Ap 62
EDUCATION
See also Colleges and Universities: Illiteracy: Schools
Encyclopedia of Modern Education, reviewed 28 F 60
Russia reinstates marking system used under Czars 28 F 62
Leaders advocate United Nations supervision in Germany 13 Mr 72
Chinese Ministry sets rules for students abroad 24 Ap 34
British children learn about U.S. system through quiz program 24 Ap 60
Hutchins' plan for revolutionary crusade 1 My 56
New School for Social Research to offer veterans college evening courses 5 Je 60
Elementary
Corpus Christi, Tex. promotes grade school Spanish 14 F 71
Prize offered for history textbook impartial to Canada and U.S. 28 F 24
Postwar
Columbia dean forecasts U.S. as leading center 27 Mr 46
President Sproul calls for more discipline; scores free elective system 3 Ap 48
Allied conference on United Nations reconstruction program 10 Ap 86
Scholarships
Nigerians seek college scholarships in U.S. 7 F 37
Science Service awards $2,400 each to boy and girl for scientific study 20 Mr 88
Secondary
Preinduction courses fail to meet technical requirements of U.S. Army 21 F 66
Chicago High schools to add anthropology courses 8 My 76
Vocational
Experimental guidance centers for veterans; work of counselors 29 My 60
EDWARDS, BEAVER
Sculptor makes plastic hands, ears, p. 13 Mr 43
EDWARDS, FLORIDA
Sues Hollywood Canteen for injury from dancing with pre-crazy Marine, p. 15 My 15
EDWARDS, GEORGE W.
Economics professor studies for ministry; builds up village parish, p. 27 Mr 58
EDWARDS, JOAN
Gets moaning applause on *Hit Parade* program; sketch, p. 1 My 48
EGGS
Glut in market; WFA acts to maintain prices 26 Je 19
EGYPT
Underestimates malaria deaths; blames epidemic on British 13 Mr 28
EHRENBURG, ILYA
Leading correspondent for *Red Star*, p. 15 My 96
EHRENHAFT, FELIX
Claims magnetism flows; experiments, p. 24 Ja 34
Repeats claim for flow of magnetism; opposition, sketch, p. 22 My 75
EIGHTH ARMY NEWS
Mouthpiece for British soldiers; attacks on government 1 My 86
EINSTEIN, ALBERT
Endorses Fourth Term 5 Je 49
Calls for union of brainworkers 12 Je 40
EIRE
Refuses to deport German and Japanese diplomats 20 Mr 19
De Valera angered by U.S. demand for expulsion of Axis diplomats 20 Mr 36
Foreign policy praised by R. I. Gannon in St. Patrick's Day speech 27 Mr 21
De Valera defeated on transport bill; gets general election 22 My 36
DeValera gets solid majority; neutrality vote 12 Je 30
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
To direct assault from Britain; on winning European war in 1944, p. 3 Ja 22
Reviews campaign in Italy 3 Ja 24
Farewell to comrades in south 10 Ja 26
Assumes command of all U.S. forces in European theatre 31 Ja 25
Order on sparing monuments 28 F 18
With commanders of Allied invasion of Europe, p. 28 F 65
Orders M.P.'s into snappy uniforms 28 F 66
Would go A.W.O.L. to visit mother 13 Mr 37
Entertains soldier from Abilene, Kans. 24 Ap 43
Awarded Order of Suvórov; Honorary Knight of Bath 24 Ap 68
With Brereton and Spaatz, p. 1 My 26
Confers with De Gaulle's military envoy 15 My 24
Broadcasts orders to underground 29 My 24
"Cleans plate" to avoid reprimand 29 My 27
Satisfied with Britain's invasion troops 5 Je 26
Activities of 24 hours before invasion; talks with paratroopers, p. 12 Je 18
Instructions to people of France, quoted; Order of Day to invasion troops 12 Je 20
Decision to invade; career; cov. 19 Je 25
D-day address to French; De Gaulle irritated 19 Je 33
Reviews Negro soldier rape case, orders lighter sentence 26 Je 40
EISENHOWER, JOHN S. D.
Graduates from West Point 19 Je 43
EISNER, ANNE
Painting *Autumn Landscape* wins prize 24 Ap 55
ELBA
Allied landings on 26 Je 26

ELECTIONS
See also individual states; Soldier vote
Hudson County, N.J. compelled to install voting machines 21 F 19
Harlem Negro vote swings to Republican; Tammany man elected by narrow majority 13 Mr 17
U.S. Supreme Court favors the Negro's right to vote in primaries 10 Ap 23
Governor Edge on public apathy toward primaries 29 My 19
Costa Rica
Republican Picado elected President 21 F 40
Cuba
Orderly democratic voting elects Grau San Martin President 12 Je 37
Eire
Voters give De Valera solid majority 12 Je 30
Great Britain
Skipton election jolts Churchill's Coalition 24 Ja 21
Coalition candidate wins Brighton by-election 14 F 36
Poll shows 82% do not want general election until after war 21 F 33
Marquess of Hartington defeated by Independent Socialist 28 F 36
Straw vote of servicemen in Cairo elects "Parliament" 13 Mr 27
Iceland
Björnsson elected first President 26 Je 42
ELECTRICAL SLEEP See Psychiatry
ELECTRIC BOND AND SHARE CO.
Rates and service of Colombia subsidiary protested; company expropriated 10 Ap 40
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER
Plan to get power from Bay of Fundy's tides 3 Ap 26
Chicago's A.L.&T. appoints Prentiss M. Brown to head Detroit Edison 3 Ap 77
Invention of power train for emergency lighting, p. 12 Je 88
ELECTRONICS
In signaling and switching systems suggested for railroads 21 F 93
Basic radar instruments; elements 3 Ap 52
EL-HUSSEINI, HAJ AMIN
In Berlin; aims to exterminate Palestine Jews, p. 7 F 24
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
Becomes 18 and Heiress Presumptive to British throne; sketch, p. 24 Ap 33
Coming of age celebrated by family, p. 8 My 28
Press stories to be humanized by Captain Ritchie 29 My 58
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM Y.
Heads W.P.B. Office of Civilian Requirements; new policy; sketch, p. 22 My 80
EMERSON ELECTRIC MANUFACTURING CO.
President favors small fair profit on war goods; earnings in 1943 31 Ja 79
EMPLOYMENT
Birmingham, Ala. launches plan to find employment for discharged servicemen 17 Ja 86
Poll at Oregon shipyards show 86% of workers lack postwar job 6 Mr 79
Brir. Gen. Hines to direct federal Retraining and Reemployment 6 Mr 80
Army and Navy cutbacks result in war plant lay offs; Byrnes demands legislation, cartoon 26 Je 18
Canada
Plans for reallocating workers in curtailed war industries 14 F 24
War industries need 134,117; suggestion for compulsory job transfers 26 Je 23
Germany
Businessmen with Russian experience advertise for work 14 F 36
Great Britain
Woolton plan for postwar stabilization 5 Je 19
EMPORIA GAZETTE
William L. White takes over editorship 31 Ja 44
Ownership revision 27 Mr 43
EMPRESS AUGUSTA BAY
Jap attempts to regain positions, p. 8 My 21
ENCYCLOPAEDIA BRITANNICA FILMS INC.
Acquires Eastman Classroom Films Inc. 24 Ap 56
ENGINEERING
War industry uses scrap pipe for factory girders; designs 27 Mr 79
Plan of obtaining water power from Bay of Fundy's tides 3 Ap 26
ENGINES
Principle of gas turbine; uses, diagram 5 Je 88
ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles completed; rev. 7 F 62
Evolution and use; excerpts from *Loom of Language*, rev.; p. 10 Ap 86
G. B. Shaw suggests 42 letter alphabet 10 Ap 86
ENGLISHMAN
L. D. Baldwin describes characteristics in *God's Englishman* 7 F 28
ENGRAVINGS
U.S. agents uncover clever copy of Great Seal 12 Je 42
Zapatista Deathshead and others by Posada, r. 24 Ap 55
ENIWETOK See Marshall Islands
ENOCH, HANS
Discovery of vivicillin, p. 22 My 46
EPIDEMICS
Typhus in Naples; influenza on increase in U.S. 10 Ja 75
Cases of influenza in U.S. 17 Ja 44
Bubonic plague outbreak in Suez; measles cases highest in 5 years 28 F 70
Malaria causes 86,000 deaths in Upper Egypt 13 Mr 28
Meningitis 25% of deaths in Mobile 13 Mr 40
Outbreak of rabies in Pittsburgh and New York's Bronx 5 Je 51
EPISCOPAL CHURCH See Protestant Episcopal Church
EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE TRANSFIGURATION See Little Church Around the Corner
ESCA, PINA
Sings *Tosca* at San Carlo Opera House, Naples 24 Ja 93
ESCOBAR, ADRIAN
Argentine Ambassador arrives in Washington 14 F 38
ESPINOSA, FERMIN See Armillita
ESPINOZA, ARTURO
Says Chile's Army will defend constitutional government 10 Ja 38
ESPIONAGE
FBI report on convictions; arrests of enemy aliens 17 Ap 21
Counter-spy work of Radio Intelligence Division 22 My 77
ESTENSSORO, VICTOR PAZ
See Paz Estenssoro, Victor
ETHIOPIA
Former ambassador to Italy freed by U.S.; returned to Middle East in private boxcar 26 Je 40
ETHIOPIA, BISHOP OF See Cyril, Abuna of Ethiopia
EUGENICS
Superior intelligence in rats produced by injecting electric current in mother rats 6 Mr 90
EUROPE
Regional federation plan of Jan Masaryk 27 Mr 29
Russian annexation and influence in 1944, map 3 Ap 98
EUROPEAN ADVISORY COMMISSION
Plan for occupation of Germany; members; drawbacks 15 My 24
EVANS, SILLIMAN
Publisher *Chicago Sun* dismissed as too conservative, p. 21 F 44
EVANS, THOMAS M.
Becomes president of Mount Vernon Car Mfg. Co.; sketch, p. 27 Mr 79
EXCHANGE
Allies ban gold purchases from Axis trading neutrals 6 Mr 33
Need for Canada's conversion of British sterling to U.S. dollars in postwar trade 20 Mr 23
Plan for postwar monetary exchange; proposals 1 My 75
EYES
Eye transplants for cornea grafting; operation 24 Ja 44
The Human Eye; rev. 7 F 48
Plastic eye proved superior to glass 6 Mr 60
Woman gives blind eye to replace cloudy cornea of near-blind man 17 Ap 90
Blindness from protruding eyes prevented by bone surgery 24 Ap 44
Measure of eye skills with Ortho-Rater; correlation with job analysis 22 My 76

F

F.A.A. See Foreman's Association of America
FACTORIES
Plant capacity increases; $20 billion new equipment 10 Ja 88
Bethlehem Steel Co. buys Government-owned plants on company's property 7 F 90
Air view of postwar plant, p. 26 Je 79
FADIMAN, CLIFTON
Denies advocating extermination of German people (L) 24 Ja 6
FAIRBURN, WILLIAM A.
Diamond Match King named in U.S. antitrust complaint; methods; deals 8 My 90
FALA
President's dog has birthday, p. 17 Ap 17
FALKENHAUSEN, ALEXANDER VON
To command anti-invasion forces in Belgium 15 My 18
FALKENHORST, NIKOLAUS VON
To command anti-invasion forces in Norway 15 My 18
FAMINE See Food Supply
FARBEN, I. G.
Dow Chemical and Alcoa agreement with condoned by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
Latin American market taken over by Sterling Drug Inc.; trade marks to be sold 8 My 85
FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS, OFFICE OF See United States—State Department—Far Eastern Affairs, Office of
FARLEY, JAMES A.
Ignores mention of Roosevelt at Jefferson celebration in New York 1 My 18
Calls Jersey City battleground of free speech 22 My 43
Resigns as chairman of N.Y. Democratic Committee; statement, p. 19 Je 19
FARMERS See Agriculture
FARM JOURNAL AND FARMER'S WIFE
2,700,000 subscribers; urban readers asked to release subscriptions to farmers 17 Ja 78
Ray Anderson becomes zoning editor 28 F 46
FARM MANAGEMENT See Agriculture—Farms and Farm Management
FARNOL, JEFFREY
The King Liveth, rev. 8 My 100
FARRELL, EDELMIRO
Confers with Ramirez on break with Axis 28 F 40
Replaces Ramirez as President; refused recognition by U.S.; regime declared legal by Chile, p. 13 Mr 32
Leaves Government to Perón 24 Ap 40
FASCISM
Russian newspaper attacks Vatican for support of 14 F 34
Wallace defines American Fascist; connects with cartels and monopolies 17 Ap 70
Churchill on difference in Italy and Spain; Commons discussion 5 Je 35
Italy
Mussolini holds sessions of Fascist Republican cabinet 3 Ap 36
Allied Control Commission reports Fascist activities 24 Ap 34
Clean up of Fascists under Allied Control Commission; Poletti defines 1 My 36
Partisans capture fascists, p. 26 Je 40
FASHIONS See Clothing
FAULKNER, EDWARD
Advocated use of disc harrow; advantages over moldboard plow 28 F 48
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Andre Gide calls most important U.S. writer 6 Mr 102
FAUST, FREDERICK S.
Killed in Italy; wrote as "Max Brand"; literary output; sketch, p. 29 My 58
FBI See United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC See United States—Federal Communications Commission
FEA See United States—Foreign Economic Administration
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION See United States—Federal Bureau of Investigation
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Leaders call on Roosevelt; raise doubts of prospect for peace 28 F 17
FEDERAL SECURITY AGENCY See United States—Federal Security Agency
FELIX, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA
Entertained by U.S. diplomats in Uruguay 3 Ap 45
FELLER, BOB
Reported on a Pacific battleship; plays baseball in service games 14 F 60
FERRERO, GINA L.
Death of 10 Ap 90
FERRIÈRE, RENÉ
Spokesman for active French resistance 10 Ja 34
FIBRIN FILM See Blood
FIELD, MARSHALL, III
Dismisses Evans from *Sun*; will take over as publisher and editor, p. 21 F 44
Newspaper investments; buys Cincinnati Radio station 12 Je 65
FIELD, SID
In *Strike a New Note*; compared to Chaplin, p. 6 Mr 58
FIELDS, W. C.
Compared to Jimmy Durante 24 Ja 71
In *Follow the Boys*, rev., p. 24 Ap 94
FIJI ISLANDS
Suva Medical School trains Native Medical Practitioners 1 My 44
FILARIASIS
Greatest problem to Navy doctors 24 Ap 65
FINLAND
Revolt in Social Democratic Party; Voionmaa demands peace with Russia 21 F 34
Russians break through Mannerheim Line 19 Je 30
Cities and Towns
Helsinki
Wartime city described 24 Ap 34
Kouvuto
Captured by Red Army 26 Je 34
Viipuri
Port objective of Red Army 19 Je 30
Reds near port city 26 Je 34
Foreign relations
Russia
Wants peace with Russia only on satisfactory conditions 17 Ja 20
Warned Red Army may fight into Helsinki; Russian terms outlined 21 F 34
Paasikivi receives peace terms from Moscow, Kivimaa 13 Mr 24
Assembly approves rejection of Russia's terms 3 Ap 36
Attitude of Finnish people 24 Ap 34
Determination to fight Russian terms 1 My 30
United States
Roosevelt urges disassociation from Germany 27 Mr 17
Minister to U.S. ordered to leave country 26 Je 18
FINNEGAN, RICHARD J.
Becomes president; publisher of Chicago *Times*, sketch 17 Ap 70
FIRE INSURANCE See Insurance—Fire
FIRES
Toll of San Francisco hotel blaze; dead in street, p. 10 Ap 23

Bombay five-day fire starts with harbor explosions; casualties; damage 22 My 36
Princeton gym burns down; losses 5 Je 73
FIRST AID
In *Safety for Seamen* handbook 10 Ap 66
FISCHER, MARKOOSHA
My Lives in Russia, rev., p. 19 Je 102
FISH, HAMILTON
Compares U.S.R.R.A. to "international W.P.A." 31 Ja 18
Predicts Roosevelt will carry no northern state 17 Ap 43
FISH AND FISHING
Steelheading popular winter sport; technique 31 Ja 50
Use of salmon eggs for trout bait 21 F 84
Mystery malady kills smelts on Great Lakes 6 Mr 90
Russia renews compact with Japan; terms 10 Ap 36
Soupfin sharks disappearing from West Coast; growth of industry for vitamins 1 My 75
Smelts return in Great Lakes 15 My 48
Bafaro source of liver oil rich in vitamin A 12 Je 68
FISHBEIN, MORRIS
California Medical Association to try to oust as "spokesman for American medicine" 22 My 44
Move to oust from A.M.A. *Journal* killed in committee 26 Je 48
FISHBERG, ISAAC
Heads musical family; father of Mischakoff, sketch, p. 17 Ap 44
FISHER, CHARLES E.
Columnists: rev.; appraisal of; criticisms on, quoted 27 Mr 56
FISHER BODY CORPORATION
Builds new "stratosphere gun" 5 Je 80
FISK UNIVERSITY
Carl Van Vechten gives Gershwin Memorial Music Collection 6 Mr 75
To share in United Negro College Fund Campaign; faculty; enrollment; educational aims 15 My 38
FITCH, AUBREY W.
Replaces McCain as deputy chief of naval air operations; sketch, p. 5 Je 66
FITZGERALD, BARRY
In *Going My Way*, rev.; sketch, p. 1 My 90
FITZGERALD, GERALD
Gets award for invention of "tri-metrogon" photography 7 F 68
FITZGERALD, GERALDINE
In *Ladies Courageous*, rev. 3 Ap 92
FLAGS
Texas and Confederate flags used to wave off carrier pilots 24 Ap 24
Vatican flag described 5 Je 70
Jap flags fetch $100 in Pacific souvenir market 19 Je 67
FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN
With quisling husband in Norway 19 Je 72
FLAME THROWERS See Chemical Warfare
FLANDIN, PIERRE E.
Arrested by French Committee of Liberation Purge Commission 10 Ja 34
FLAVIN, MARTIN
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for *Journey in the Dark* 8 My 37
FLEISCHER, NAT
All Time Ring Record Book: history of boxing 29 My 88
FLEMING, ALEXANDER
Work with penicillin, p. 3 Ja 16
Discovery of penicillin; method; career; sketch; cov. 15 My 61
Receives gift of $1,000 (L) 29 My 4
Knighted 19 Je 43
FLIGHT (PERIODICAL)
British journal publishes details of design of B-29 Superfortress 31 Ja 65
FLOOD CONTROL
U.S. Army Engineers construct model of Mississippi Valley for experiments 10 Ja 60
Johnstown, Pa. project completed by Army; method; cost 27 Mr 55
FLOODS
At Johnstown, Pa.; number; causes; damages 27 Mr 55
Missouri River rises; floods over Iowa farms 24 Ap 21
In Missouri reported worst in 100 years, p. 8 My 16
Des Moines river floods do $100-million damage, p. 5 Je 23
FLORES, JESSE
To pitch for Athletics, p. 10 Ap 55
FLOREY, HOWARD W.
Experiments with extraction and use of penicillin, p. 15 My 62
Knighted 19 Je 43
FLORIDA
Best season since 1929; high prices hit service men; rentals soar 10 Ja 23
Wylie reports wartime boom 28 F 23
Stranded tourists jam hotels 6 Mr 84
Withholds gas; black market in train reservations; celebrities 13 Mr 13
Offers prize for first commercial oil well 1 My 78
Pepper wins nomination for Senate; stiff opposition 15 My 14
FLUORINE
Experiments with in prevention of tooth decay 24 Ap 44
FLUTE
Flutists in U.S.; difficulties of playing 3 Ja 44
FLYNN, ERROL
In *Uncertain Glory*, rev. 17 Ap 96
Hit by Sonja Henie's husband, Topping 24 Ap 43
FLYNN, JOHN T.
As We Go Marching: rev. 14 F 102
FM See Radio—Frequency Modulation
FONTAINE, JOAN
In *Jane Eyre*, rev. 21 F 96
Divorces Brian Aherne 12 Je 96
FOOD
See also individual kinds
Stettinius reports Lend-Lease shipments only 6% in 1942; 10% in 1943 17 Ja 13
Fruits and vegetables shipped by plane; served at Inter-American Air Cargo luncheon 3 Ap 80
Insects recommended by U.S. Army and Navy in absence of other food 27 Mr 55
Chemical food administered by tube; medical uses 12 Je 44
Epidemics of food poisoning laid to careless handling 19 Je 90
Frozen in home units; costs; in *Zero Storage in Your Home*, p. 26 Je 58
Industry
Sprague Warner-Kenny Corp. buys 85% stocks of Western Grocer Co. of Iowa 7 F 92
Rationing
O.P.A. to issue tokens for change on food stamps, p. 24 Ja 90
Grocers survey shows slow moving products; hoarding of tokens 3 Ap 82
Supply
Canada
Glut in meat supply; rationing suspended 13 Mr 18
China
Famine depletes Kwangtung 14 F 37
France
Hunger vs. extravagance reported by correspondent 27 Mr 26
Germany
Shortage brings strict rationing 29 My 33
Great Britain
Orange cargo wrecked by explosion at sea 24 Ja 21
Japan
Rice rations low; black market flourishes 7 F 32
India
Effects of 1943 famine described by missionary 21 F 38
United States
Bromfield's prediction of famine disproved; grain reserves dwindle 14 F 22
Pearson (*Food*) warns of crisis in production; suggests lever of higher prices 21 F 79
Trucking shortage stops distribution of vegetables in Texas; farmers destroy crops 13 Mr 86
Glut in market due to lack of storage space and transportation; grain stocks low 1 My 19
Crop prospects dependent on good May weather 8 My 16
No serious shortage; suspension of meat rationing 15 My 14
Yugoslavia
Sufficient in some sections; famine in others 29 My 38
FOOTBALL
28,000 see Louisiana State-Texas Aggies game in Miami 10 Ja 23
Professional on increase; National Football League delays new contracts until after war 24 Ja 68
Allied troops have international Pyramid League in Middle East 31 Ja 48
U.S. Infantry Blues win over Canadian Army Mustangs in London 3 Ap 73
FONTANNE, LYNN
Plays *There Shall Be No Night* in London, p. 24 Ja 37
FORBES, ESTHER
Discovers original draft of Lawrence's *Lady Chatterley's Lover* 27 Mr 104
FORBES, RALPH
In *A Highland Fling*, rev. 8 My 96
FORBES-SEMPILL, WILLIAM F., BARON
Wants to buy part of Nova Scotia; sketch, p. 20 Mr 23
FORD, ALAN
Establishes world swimming record 27 Mr 88
Wins N.C.A.A. swimming championship for Yale 3 Ap 73
FORD, HENRY
May build postwar low-priced car 3 Ja 77
Buys off radio contract with Tommy Dorsey 7 F 37
Predicts war's end; on how to cure war 27 Mr 44
Predicts airplane to supersede railroad 27 Mr 82
Celebrates 50th wedding anniversary 24 Ap 43
On prediction of war's end 29 My 43
FORD MOTOR COMPANY
Cut pay of foreman for time spent on union affairs; pay restored 3 Ja 77
C. E. Sorensen resigns; record as production manager 13 Mr 85
Signs contract with Foreman's Association of America 22 My 79
Sorensen goes to Willys-Overland; small-car market 19 Je 84
FORD, THOMAS F.
Congressman charges House unenlightened, run by minority 1 My 19
FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS See Press—Foreign Correspondents
FOREIGN EXCHANGE See Exchange
FOREMAN'S ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Strike for union recognition in Detroit 15 My 13
Recognized by Ford Motor; strikes continue in 13 plants 22 My 79
FOREMEN
Willow Run plant cuts pay for time spent on union affairs; strike 3 Ja 77
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
On Vatican's political policy 14 F 34
FORGERY
Briggs indicted by grand jury in "Hopkins Letter" case 7 F 15
FORRESTAL, JAMES V.
On Navy appropriations bill, p. 24 Ap 66
Announces death of Frank Knox; mentioned as successor 8 My 14
States Navy opposes merger with War Department 8 My 71
Takes over as Acting Secretary of Navy; conferences; sketch, p. 15 My 13
Nominated for Secretary of Navy 22 My 19
Reports 60% labor turnover in Navy Yards; pleads for work-or-fight law 29 My 17
FORTRESSES See Airplanes—Bombers
FORTUNE SURVEYS
Finds 68% Americans favor U.S. participation in international organization 28 F 21
Shows Democratic plurality on increase; Republican nominee preferences 6 Mr 21
Shows Dewey best Republican 1 My 18
Executives' views on postwar business 8 My 92
Businessmen on value of government-owned war plants; on postwar policies 5 Je 77
Voters' opinions on Roosevelt and G.O.P. 26 Je 19
45TH DIVISION NEWS
U.S. Army paper edited by Sergeant Don Robinson; "Joe," feature cartoon by Bill Mauldin; cartoon 17 Ja 77
FOSDICK, HARRY E.
Signs protest of bombings of German cities 13 Mr 13
FOSS, JOSEPH
Says pilots not out for records; want team play 17 Ap 68
FOSTER, PRESTON
In *Roger Touhy, Gangster*, rev. 19 Je 96
FOWLER, GENE
Good Night, Sweet Prince; biography of John Barrymore 17 Ja 90
FOX, M. JAMES
To be Superior of new Trappist monastery in Georgia; on conversion 3 Ap 75
FPC See United States—Federal Power Commission
FRANCE
Armed Services
Colonials lead Allied landings on Elba 26 Je 26
Italy
Open battle under General Juin; take Mt. Faito and Castellorte 22 My 26
Colonials under Juin face heavy fire 29 My 26
De Gaulle reviews troops, p. 29 My 33
Cities and Towns
Bayeux
British-Canadian army takes 19 Je 23
Welcome to De Gaulle 26 Je 39
Caen
Allied parachutists land in force, engage with Nazis 12 Je 18
First tank battle of invasion 19 Je 23
Rommel holds against British and Canadians 26 Je 25
Carentan
U.S. troops take 19 Je 24
Cherbourg
Allied aim to seize port 19 Je 22
U.S. forces seal up; capture behind schedule 26 Je 24
Port city objective in Allied landing 12 Je 18
Isigny
Liberated town described 19 Je 36
Destruction in, p. 26 Je 25
De Gaulle visits, p. 26 Je 36
Lyons
Demonstration at news of invasion 19 Je 34
Paris
Correspondent reports dire conditions in 27 Mr 26
Nazis fence parks; invasion strategy 10 Ap 25
Extravagant styles pictured in fashion magazine 1 My 34
On Nazi plans to dynamite 12 Je 27
Nazis report capital calm at invasion news 19 Je 34
St. Laurent
Liberated town described 19 Je 36
Tilly-sur-Seulles
British flank and drive out Nazis 26 Je 25
Trevières
U.S. forces drain land flooded by Nazis 19 Je 23
Economic conditions
Report of hunger vs extravagance; gangsterism 27 Mr 26
In Normandy 26 Je 36
Foreign relations
Russia
De Gaulle statement on friendship with Russia 15 My 24
United States
Roosevelt delays recognition of Committee of National Liberation 27 Mr 19
Lippmann's analysis of U.S. policy 24 Ap 33
De Gaulle dissatisfied with U.S. attitude; demands exclusive sovereignty 1 My 34

Government

Committee of National Liberation

11 nations recognize; Consultative Assembly arrests by Purge Commission 10 Ja 34
Consultative Assembly in Algiers urges trial of 288 Vichyites; asks arms for underground 24 Ja 20
Financial and mutual-aid agreement with Britain 21 F 33
Vichy officers and guards of concentration camp tried for murder and torture 28 F 36
Trial of ex-Vichyite Pierre Pucheu for treason 20 Mr 38
Roosevelt delays recognition of 27 Mr 19
Pucheu denied clemency; executed 27 Mr 27
Assembly delegates indignant at U.S. refusal to deal with De Gaulle 3 Ap 20
Provisional Assembly adopts law to control press in freed France 10 Ap 46
Names General de Gaulle, Chief of Armed Forces; Giraud, Inspector General; changes in membership 17 Ap 36
Giraud retired; attitudes on Gaullist authority 24 Ap 33
Communist members adopt nonrevolutionary policy 8 My 24
Military envoy confers with Eisenhower; reminder of Russia as friend 15 My 24
Changes name to Provisional Government of the French Republic 22 My 36
Provisional Government of French Republic; components listed 29 My 36
Despair over U.S. attitude; plans for France shelved 12 Je 30
Claim to sovereignty in France held by De Gaulle 19 Je 33
Recognized as Provisional Government by 5 Governments-in-Exile 26 Je 39

Vichy

Paty de Clam Appointed Commissioner General for Jewish affairs 13 Mr 28
Exchange of Vichy-U.S. diplomats 20 Mr 18
Abetz strengthens Nazi collaboration; appoints Marcel Deat to cabinet 27 Mr 26
Policies protested by Herriot, quoted 27 Mr 27
Petain and Laval ask French to obey Nazis; pro-Nazi leaders want action, p. 19 Je 34

Normandy

Reception of Allied troops 26 Je 36
Allies make first invasion landing 12 Je 17
Story of liberated towns; welcome to American troops 19 Je 36

Occupied

Resistance quelled with 4,000 arrests; guerrillas fight with German troops 3 Ja 34
Darnand in full power over police; terrorizes Frenchmen 7 F 30
Abetz strengthens collaboration; appoints pro-Nazi to cabinet 27 Mr 26
Nazi troops evacuate coast civilians; fence parks in Paris 10 Ap 25
Reception of invasion news 19 Je 34
German treatment of Norman French 26 Je 36

Underground Movement

Urges doctors to frustrate deportations to Germany 17 Ja 47
Lack of weapons charged to Committee of Liberation and Allies' indifference 24 Ja 20
Activities described in *Tricolor* in America 17 Ap 36
Gestapo instructions on handling resistance at invasion 22 My 24
Maquis engage with Nazis; take 60 prisoners 22 My 27
MARCH OF TIME film *Underground Report*, rev., p. 5 Je 94
Eisenhower's instructions to 12 Je 20

FRANCIS, KAY
In *Four Jills in a Jeep*, rev., p. 3 Ap 92

FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Leans toward Allies 3 Ja 36
Remark that all Free French are communists challenged by Ambassador Hayes 24 Ja 19
Signs credit agreement with Nazis 31 Ja 36
Churchill on policy towards, p. 5 Je 32

FRANKEN, ROSE
Doctors Divorce, rev. 10 Ja 72

FRANKFORT See Germany—Cities and Towns—Frankfort

FRASER, SIR BRUCE
Commander of British fleet which sunk *Scharnhorst*, p. 3 Ja 26
Reports sinking of *Scharnhorst* due largely to British cruiser attacks 10 Ja 33

FRASER, PETER
Signs document on "Zone of interest" for Australia and New Zealand, p. 31 Ja 40
To attend meeting of Commonwealth Ministers in London 17 Ap 25
In Washington enroute to London, p. 24 Ap 30
Supports Canada's policy on Commonwealth 22 My 29

FRASER, SIR WILLIAM
To confer with U.S. committee on international oil 17 Ap 22

FREDBORG, ARVID
Behind the Steel Wall; German homefront; rev., p. 24 Ja 102

FREEDOM OF THE AIR
Empire of the Air by M. Josefson, rev. 10 Ap 82
Berle-Beaverbrook conference on International Air Transport Authority spells death of 17 Ap 22

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
Free press supported by Sumner Welles and Walter Lippmann 3 Ja 82
Atlantic Monthly announces prize contest for articles on; W. Lippmann on 31 Ja 44
La Prensa defies Argentine dictatorship; demands liberty of expression 28 F 46
Commission to investigate; aims; headed by R. M. Hutchins; members 6 Mr 47
Algiers Assembly adopts law to control 10 Ap 46
O.W.I. broadcast praising free press banned in Australia 8 My 81
Lasch's prize essay on; excerpts 26 Je 75

FREEDOM OF SPEECH
Radio station WMCA defends sale of radio time for controversial discussion 6 Mr 88
Judge rules Wagner Act puts no restraint on employer's speech 22 My 82

FREE WORLD ASSOCIATION
Organized by Hollywood moving picture colony 14 F 23

FRENCH COMMITTEE OF LIBERATION See France—Government—Committee of National Liberation

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA
Governor General on future of black man 24 Ap 33

FRENESI (AIRPLANE)
Flying Fortress damaged over Brunswick 24 Ja 23

FREQUENCY MODULATION See Radio—Frequency modulation

FREYBERG, BERNARD C.
Mention by Churchill; school incidents; sketch, p. (L) 3 Ap 8

FROG JUMPING
New York City championship winners; rules of competition; training 8 My 72

F7F See Airplanes—Grumman F7F

FULLER, JOHN F. C.
Newsweek commentator; condemns Allied invasion of Italy, "Lord Haw-Haw," p. 27 Mr 57

FUNDAMENTALISTS See Mormon Church

FUNDY, BAY OF
Plan to obtain water power from tides, p. 3 Ap 26

FUNKHOUSER, R. J.
Seeks Republican nomination for Governor of West Virginia; sketch, p. 8 My 14

FURNACES
Blast furnaces in Russia's iron city Magnitogorsk, p. 17 Ja 21

FURS
New varieties of mink developed, p. 31 Ja 79
U.S.-raised chinchilla sold at $22-$51 a pelt in Manhattan 15 My 90

FUR TRADE
British Columbia trappers murdered; $4,000 furs stolen 27 Mr 24

FURTWANGLER, WILHELM
Favorite of Nazi concert halls 19 Je 72

G

GABLE, CLARK
In top ten box-office draws for 1943 3 Ja 39
Bruised in car smash 17 Ja 37

GALAIS INSTITUTE OF MATHEMATICS
At Long Island University; founded by the Liebers 3 Ap 50

GALATI See Rumania—Cities and Towns—Galati

GALIFFI, AGATA
Leader of Argentina gangsters gets seven years; sketch 29 My 40

GALLAGHER, RALPH W.
Defends international cartel agreements 5 Je 82

GALLUP, GEORGE
Argues value of polls with Michelson 5 Je 50

GALLUP POLLS See Polls

GAMBLING
Great Britain bets $188,000,000 at dog races 17 Ja 70
Magician works out odds table for crap game, table 6 Mr 76

GAMOW, GEORGE
Mr. Tompkins Explores the Atom, rev. 24 Ap 75

GANDHI, KASTURBAI
Dies in prison; sketch, p. 6 Mr 29

GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMCHAND
Released from prison on Wavell's order, p. 15 My 27
Gives silent press conference 26 Je 46

GANNON, ROBERT I.
Praises De Valera's foreign policy, p. 27 Mr 21

GARBAGE
Collections in Jersey City neglected by Hague's ward boss "Mike Scat" 17 Ja 16

GARBETT, CYRIL F., ARCHBISHOP
Visits America; work in social problems; sketch; cov. 17 Ap 85
Explains his title 1 My 40
On revival of religion in Russia 8 My 42

GARDENS
Poll shows Victory gardens fewer than in 1943 12 Je 15

GARDINER, JAMES G.
Canadian Minister of Agriculture announces subsidy on hogs; gains political strength, p. 24 Ja 17
Fight against Socialist C.C.F. in Saskatchewan 26 Je 23

GARFIELD, JOHN
In *Between Two Worlds*, rev. 15 My 58

GARLAND, JUDY
Sues David Rose for divorce 15 My 68

GARSON, GREER
Critics agree best actress of year, in *Random Harvest* 3 Ja 39

GARTER
Hays office bans showing on screen; Garter Girl, p. 15 My 54

GAS COMPANIES
F.P.C. orders slash in rates of Hope Natural Gas Co. 17 Ja 81

GASES
See also Chemical warfare
Chlorine overcomes 1,000 in Brooklyn, p. 12 Je 12

GASOLINE
Shortage of taxis in Sacramento 3 Ja 19
Shortage acute in Florida; affects food deliveries to Key West 10 Ja 23

Rationing

Highschool students operate black market in Denver 24 Ap 56
U.S. agents uncover plan to counterfeit stamp 12 Je 42

GAS TURBINE See Engines

GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Receives representatives of 11 nations, p. 10 Ja 34
Talk with Churchill; answers for Committee of Liberation on Allied help 24 Ja 20
Refuses clemency in Pucheu's treason sentence 27 Mr 27
Named Chief of French Armed Forces; letter to Giraud 17 Ap 36
Retires Giraud to reserve list 24 Ap 33
Sees loophole in U.S. assurances; demands exclusive sovereignty 1 My 34
Reviews French troops in Italy; symbolic power; *The Army of the Future*, quoted; sketch, cov. 29 My 33
Status discussed by Churchill 5 Je 35
Calls on French to take part in invasion battle 12 Je 20
Request for U.S. representative at London discussion ignored 12 Je 30
In London; rebuffed on D-day address to French; complaints 19 Je 33
Visits Isigny, p. 26 Je 36
Reception at Bayeux; appoints administrators 26 Je 39

GAYN, MARK J.
Journey from the East, rev. 15 My 102

GELLAINK BAY
5 Jap destroyers sunk by Allied flyers 19 Je 28

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Invents signaling mirror; sighting device, p. 3 Ja 40
Produces engines for jet propelled fighter planes 17 Ja 62
1943 profits decrease 6 Mr 79

GENERAL FOODS CORPORATION
To feature Frank Morgan on radio program 17 Ja 72
Slight increase in first quarter earnings 15 My 85

GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Estimates postwar demand for new cars at 16 million 6 Mr 82
First quarter dividend higher in 1944 than in 1943 20 Mr 79
Reconversion plans to include new plants, employment of 400,000 3 Ap 77
Rise in first quarter earnings 15 My 85
Allison division turns out new "W" superpower engine 5 Je 67

GENETICS
Mendel's Law applied to mink breeding; produces new varieties 31 Ja 79

GENTILE, DON
Credited with 30 Nazi planes; home town petitions for furlough, p. 17 Ap 68
Plane *Shangri La* crashes 24 Ap 26
Chooses girl from home town, p. 12 Je 40

GEOPOLITICS
Gilpin's theory of centers of human dating; roles of U.S. and Russia, map 13 Mr 74
Spykman's *The Geography of the Peace*, rev. 15 My 100

GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
Role as wartime monarch reviewed, family life; cov. 6 Mr 25
Calls British to prayer on invasion day 12 Je 21
Birthday honors list; Halifax made earl 19 Je 43
Visits Normandy beachhead 26 Je 46

GEORGE II, KING OF GREECE
Greets Stettinius in London hotel, p. 17 Ap 33
In Cairo to study Government; persuades Venizelos to take premiership 24 Ap 34

GEORGE, WALTER
Says Morgenthau knows nothing about contract renegotiation, p. 3 Ja 19
Postwar Committee report on reconversion; outline of contract termination policies 21 F 80
At odds with Baruch on control of reconversion 28 F 17
On cost of veterans' benefit bill 3 Ap 24
Approves annual wage plea 8 My 86
Advocates lowering night club tax 8 My 92

GEORGIA
Holds special session to pass soldier vote measure, p. 17 Ja 11
Tornado strikes; dead and injured 24 Ap 21

GERGUSON, HARRY See Romanoff, Mike ("Prince")

GERMAN AMERICANS See United States—Population—Germans

GERMANY

Air force

Downs 43 R.A.F. bombers over Berlin; bombs London 28 F 27
Raiders over London imitate R.A.F. tactics 6 Mr 38
Loses 301 fighters in two daylight battles over Berlin 20 Mr 24
440 planes destroyed; losses compared to Allies' 27 Mr 36
Curtailing operations to preserve force against invasion 3 Ap 28
Spares combat to conserve strength 10 Ap 25
Ace Oseau killed in combat; credited with 116 Allied planes 29 My 25
Absence of *Luftwaffe* during invasion landings 12 Je 18

Armed services

Conscription

Men of 51 to 60 called up; industry ordered to release 900,000 21 F 24

Hungary

Paratroopers take over airfields; infantry seizes rail centers and communications 3 Ap 35

Army

Allied estimates of strength; shortage of reserves; casualties 31 Ja 27
In retreat on Russian front, p. 14 F 29
Embarks at Rumanian ports; grenadier in Russia, p. 27 Mr 34
Nazis explain retreat in Russia 10 Ap 25
Russian front hardships reported to home front 10 Ap 27
Estimate of strength on western front; command 15 My 17
Foreign elements; white Russians; compulsory service 26 Je 33

Morale

Elite Guard paper urges fighting spirit 10 Ap 38
Political commissars assigned to bolster German soldiers 29 My 25

Officers

Junkers supply 60%; Manstein reared in tradition 10 Ja 28
Field Marshals Rommel and von Rundstedt check garrisons against invasion 1 My 23
General Hube dies in air accident; 32nd Nazi general officer lost in World War II 8 My 22
Top commanders of preinvasion forces 15 My 17

Cities and Towns

Baden-Baden

U.S. newsmen released from internment report luxury 13 Mr 27

Berchtesgaden

Horthy's conference with Hitler 3 Ap 35

Berlin

Bombed by Eighth Air Force; bombed street, p. 3 Ja 20
Raided by R.A.F. four nights in week; fuel and food distribution disrupted; Chancellery reported wrecked 10 Ja 25
1,360 acres of Berlin destroyed by R.A.F. bombs; list of destroyed Government buildings and factories 24 Ja 27
Continued bombings leave one-third in ruins; firefighting services, A.A.A. defenses exhausted 7 F 21
Mid-day bombing by U.S. 13 Mr 21
1,000 RAF bombers attack; spread fires 3 Ap 28
Goebbels appointed President; to make city source of inspiration 17 Ap 29

Brunswick

Bombed by U.S. and R.A.F.; estimated dead 12,000; 50,000 bombed out 24 Ja 22
U.S. Air Forces bomb 3 Ap 28

Frankfort

U.S. daylight raids on 14 F 30

Leipzig

Aerial photographs before and after R.A.F. raid, p. 7 F 68

Nuremberg

R.A.F. bombs; Nazis challenge 10 Ap 25

Oschersleben

Ago works attacked by U.S. bombers 24 Ja 22
Mustang puts up lone fight against 30 planes 31 Ja 66

Regensburg

Damage done to airplane production by air raid 10 Ja 68

Schweinfurt

General Arnold on strategic importance of raid 10 Ja 68

Wilhelmshaven

U.S. daylight raids on 14 F 30

Defenses

Nazis start flooding Holland; problem 10 Ap 25
Reinforce Danish Jutland; reported meadows mined 8 My 18
Mined water barriers on French coast, p. 19 Je 24
Concrete fort captured by Allies, p. 19 Je 26

Disarmament

Holland to demand territory if flooded 10 Ap 25
U.S.-British-Russian plan for military rule 24 Ap 28
Plan for administration by armies of Britain, U.S., and Russia; Russia proposes German Army work gangs 15 My 24

Economic conditions

Fear of inflation; Reichsbank reassured on rising tide of bank notes 28 F 38

Foreign relations

Argentina

Diplomatic relations broken 7 F 34

Hungary

Hitler's conference with Horthy; Germans seize rail centers and communications 3 Ap 35

Japan

Tojo rejects suggestion for joint war-peace plans; 31 Ja 38

Rumania

Nazi hold threatened by rising panic 17 Ja 20
Antonescu confers with Hitler 3 Ap 35

Spain

Nazi agents expelled from Tangiers; Spanish embargo on wolfram cuts German supplies 6 Mr 17
Spain closes Axis consulates in Tangier, cuts shipments of wolfram to Germany 29 My 33

Foreign trade

Allies ban on gold purchases from axis-trading neutrals limits traffic 6 Mr 33

Portugal

Ban on shipments of wolfram to Germany 19 Je 33

Sweden

Ball-bearing shipment from Sweden cut 20% 19 Je 33

Gestapo

Detains Rumanian Princess Elise 27 Mr 25
24 killed during Fascist parade in Rome; reprisal shooting of 300 3 Ap 26
Buerckl killed by Polish underground fiddler, p. 17 Ap 38
Instructions on treatment of French civilians at invasion 22 My 24

Morale

Dread of defeat offsets fatigue; fear of inflation 28 F 38
Reverses and bombings reported strengthening homefront 6 Mr 34
U.S. newsmen released from internment in Baden-Baden report luxury, no sign of collapse 13 Mr 27
Army's hardships in Russia reported to home front to toughen people 10 Ap 27
Goebbels appointed President of Berlin; to combat defeatism 17 Ap 29
"Unconditional surrender" doctrine arouses desperate fighting spirit 17 Ap 30
Reported resentment of Hitler's withdrawal; determination to carry on 8 My 30
Pre-invasion tension; strength of *Wehrmacht* 15 My 17
Food shortage and soldiers' grumbling strain morale 29 My 33
Program to cheer people; clashes between troops and armament workers 5 Je 38
Reported affected by air raids; people hear Hitler's speech, p. 12 Je 28
Reception of invasion news; loyalty to Hitler 19 Je 40

National Socialist movement

Der Fuehrer, Hitler's Rise to Power: by Konrad Heiden, rev. 7 F 99

Navy

Scharnhorst sunk by British, p. 3 Ja 26
3 destroyers sunk in battle with British in Bay of Biscay 10 Ja 33

Submarines

Equipment; high morale of crews 13 Mr 23

Population

Steady decline and results in *The Future Population of Europe and the Soviet Union*, rev. 3 Ap 40

Social history

"Intellectual men" (ex-Army officers) of 1918, p. 7 F 99

GERMICIDE
Use of onion and garlic vapors 13 Mr 58

GERNSBACK, HUGO
Inventor; publishes pseudo-scientific magazines; sketch, p. 3 Ja 40

GERSHWIN, GEORGE
Memorial music collection given to Fisk University by Carl Van Vechten 6 Mr 75

"G.I. BILL OF RIGHTS"
Veterans' benefit bill passes Senate; provisions; cost 3 Ap 23

GIBRALTAR
Barbary apes dying off; legend; British anxious to preserve ape colony 3 Ja 31

GIESEKING, WALTER
Successful tours in Nazi Germany 19 Je 72

GIDE, ANDRE P. G.
Writings; opinions on U.S. authors; on individualism; sketch, p. 6 Mr 100

GIGLI, BENIAMINO
Roman villa raided by anti-Fascists, p. 19 Je 72

"G.I. JOE"
Mauldin cartoons sold to United Feature Syndicate 3 Ap 84

GILBERT, ALBERTO
Forced to resign by Argentina's Army clique 28 F 40

GILBERT ISLANDS

Makin

King requests U.S. soldiers stop laughing at bathing girls; grass skirts worn, p. 3 Ap 38

Tarawa

Casualty figures corrected 17 Ja 28
Natives on Betio Island free of Jap rule resume life under British 28 F 36
Sherrod's *Tarawa: The Story of a Battle*, rev. 13 Mr 102
Marine Corps film *With the Marines at Tarawa*, rev. p. 20 Mr 94
"This is Tarawa Today": article by Marine officer; poem of requiem on cemetery plaque, p. 27 Mr 38

GILES, BARNEY M.
Promoted to lieutenant general; competition with twin brother; sketch, p. 28 My 70

GILES, BENJAMIN
Accompanies General Royce to Saudi Arabia 20 Mr 40
Commands U.S. Air Forces in Middle East; competition with twin brother; sketch, p. 29 My 70

GILLESPIE, DEAN M.
Colorado Republican elected to Congress 20 Mr 22

GILPIN, WILLIAM
Geopolitical theory of belt around earth (Isothermal Zodiac); predicted U.S. and Russia would play master roles; sketch, p. 13 Mr 71

GIMBEL BROTHERS
Sale of Hearst collection 20 Mr 44
Sale of potato whiskey, p. 1 My 78

GIRAUD, HENRI H.
At French Committee of Liberation reception in Algiers, p. 10 Ja 34
Made military adviser under De Gaulle; threatened to leave Algiers 17 Ap 36
Retired to reserve list 24 Ap 33

GIRDLER, TOM M.
Reports large 1943 profits for Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp., p. 6 Mr 79

GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA
Roosevelt receives 3 Scouts; congratulates organization's war services, p. 27 Mr 17

GLANDS
Isolation of growth-promoting hormones from beef glands; source of prolactin and pituitrin 20 Mr 48

GLASS, CARTER
Celebrates 86th birthday 17 Ja 37

GLASS EYES See Eyes

GLEASON, JACKIE
In *Follow the Girls*, rev. 17 Ap 61

GLENN, EDGAR
Plays baseball with General Chennault, p. 17 Ap 28

GLIDER BOMBS See Munitions—Bombs—Glider

GLIDERS AND GLIDING
U.S. Engineer troops land back of enemy lines in Burma 27 Mr 40
Night landing in Burma described 1 My 28
Allied airborne divisions land behind Nazi lines in Normandy; operations 19 Je 24

GLUCOSE
Use of to replace body's water loss 1 My 72

GNEISENAU (BATTLESHIP)
Sister ship of *Scharnhorst*, p. 3 Ja 26

GODBOUT, ADELARD
Wants Quebec to create Hydroelectric Commission 3 Ap 26

GODDARD, PAULETTE
In *Standing Room Only*, rev., p. 13 Mr. 58
Narrow escape in Himalayas; gets scroll from Stilwell, p. 15 My 32
Marriage to Burgess Meredith 29 My 90

GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEPH
Escapes blockbuster crash on Berlin hotel 20 Mr 43
Appointed President of Berlin; to make city source of war inspiration 17 Ap 29
In MARCH OF TIME film *Underground Report*, rev., p. 5 Je 94

GOETZ, BEN
Deputy director of M.G.M.-London Films, plans talent-commuting system; career, p. 15 My 85

GOLD
Allies bar gold purchases from axis-trading neutrals 6 Mr 33

"GOLDEN ARROWS"
Portable wireless stations in England will keep home front informed on invasion, p. 3 Ap 60

GOLDMAN, MURRAY
Freed of rape charge by proof of lie detector, p. 10 Ja 60
Accuser indicted for perjury 28 F 48

GOLD MINES
Neglected in Canada; more workers to be made available 17 Ja 17

GOLF
McSpaden finishes spring circuit with 69 under par; Nelson, with 60 19 Je 55

GOLF BALLS
Turn-in of old balls negligible; rationing plan recommended 14 F 59

GOLUBEV, VASILY
Russian ace gets British award 12 Je 40

GOMEZ, VICENTE
Guitarist plays *flamenco* and classical music, p. 26 Je 69

GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO.
Announces new plastic tires 17 Ja 79
1943 profits reflect 68% rise in volume 6 Mr 79

G.O.P. See Republican Party

GOPHER ORDNANCE WORKS
$67 million powder plant never used; machinery shipped to other plants 28 F 79

GORDON, CAROLINE
The Women on the Porch, rev., p. 22 My 99

GORDON, RUTH
In *Over Twenty-One*, rev., p. 17 Ja 90

GÖRING, HERMANN W.
Orders inexperienced pilots into combat 24 Ja 22
With staff, p. 31 Ja 38
In MARCH OF TIME film *Underground Report*, rev., p. 5 Je 94

"GOTHIC LINE" See Italy—Defenses—Fortifications
GOVERNORS OF STATES See United States—Governors of States
GOUT
Diagnosis based on personal physical characteristics 31 Ja 90
GOVOROV, LEONID
Planned strategy which lifted siege of Leningrad, p. 31 Ja 33
Victories in Estonia foreshadow Russian reabsorption of Baltic states 14 F 29
Surprise attack on Finland 19 Je 30
Moves toward capture of Viipuri, p. 26 Je 34
GOYA [illegible] FRANCISCO DE
Don Manuel Osorio de Zuni [illegible] Bache collection, value, r. 10 Ap 61
GRABLE, BETTY
1943 [illegible] up girl," p., 3 Ja 16
Biggest box-office draw for year 3 Ja 39
In *Pin-Up Girl*, rev., p. 15 My 56
GRAFTON, SAMUEL
Estimate of in *The Columnists*: rev. 27 Mr 57
Corrects TIME on his attitude toward foreign policy 3 Ap 14
GRAHAM, MARTHA
Returns to Broadway in *Deaths and Entrances*; style; sketch and career, p. 10 Ja 56
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
GRAIN
W.P.B. allots 38 million bu. for alcohol distillation 14 F 82
Consumption by livestock 21 F 80
North Dakota first in spring and durum wheat and in barley production; bins at Watford City, p. 3 Ap 25
Canadian wheat shipped into Kansas; record livestock dwindles corn, wheat reserves 1 My 20
Canadian Government warns supply of feed grain low 29 My 23
"GRANDPAPPY" See Airplanes—Boeing B-15
GRATTAN, C. HARTLEY
Collaborates on *News of the Nation*: rev. 6 Mr 99
GRAU SAN MARTÍN, RAMON
Elected President of Cuba in orderly election, p. 12 Je 37
GRAY, DAVID
Presents de Valera with U.S. demand for expulsion of Axis representatives, p. 20 Mr 36
GRAY, PETE
One-armed outfielder knocks homer; technique, p. 12 Je 78
GREAT BRITAIN
Air force
"Leigh-light" planes equipped with searchlights damage submarines 31 Ja 26
Conversations between R.A.F. pilots reported by Ernie Pyle 31 Ja 30
1,000 R.A.F. planes bomb Berlin; attack Leipzig 28 F 27
Delivers first "air mass" attack on German air power 6 Mr 34
1,000 bombers drop 3,360 tons of bombs on Amiens, Stuttgart, Munich 27 Mr 36
1,000 R.A.F. bombers fight over Berlin; lose 73 3 Ap 28
Challenged in Nuremberg raid; heaviest single loss; March bombing record 10 Ap 25
Atlantic convoy planes shoot down U.S. cargo transport in error 10 Ap 30
R.A.F. bombs Gestapo headquarters in The Hague 15 My 19
Six British pilots still top U.S. Aces 15 My 20
R.A.F. report on leaflets dropped on Europe 5 Je 26
Navy
Air Arm flyers train in U.S. 24 Ja 27
Armed services
7,750,000 women on full-time war work; includes 2,500,000 in military services 17 Ja 60
Servicemen in North Africa elect "Parliament" by straw vote 13 Mr 27
Commando troops in France hunt down German guns, p. 26 Je 25
Army
8th Army records summarized by Montgomery 10 Ja 30
Officers escape prison camp near Florence 31 Ja 30
Soldiers compete with U.S. troops in sports in Middle East 31 Ja 48
Montgomery tours camps in Britain 21 F 30
Extent of Wilson's command in Mediterranean, chart 28 F 28
Wingate's raiders cut Jap communications in Burma 10 Ap 28
Eighth Army News edited by Charlton; attack on mail service, low pay, foreign policy 1 My 86
8th Army under Leese moves to encircle Cassino 22 My 26
Awards
Submarine commander gets Victoria Cross for *Tirpitz* sinking 6 Mr 43
Churchill declines to "inflate" Britain's medals; number of awards contrasted with U.S. and Russian 3 Ap 29
Eisenhower made Honorary Knight of Bath; origin of order 24 Ap 68
D.S.O. to Wing Commander Bateson for bombing of Gestapo headquarters in The Hague 15 My 19
King's honors list; Halifax made earl 19 Je 43
Cabinet
Eden may give up Foreign Ministry; possible successors 3 Ap 40
Beaverbrook rumored to succeed Eden 10 Ap 34
Eden to remain as Foreign Secretary 17 Ap 33
Cities and Towns
Brighton
By-election won by Conservative on slim margin; voters influenced by Churchill letter 14 F 36
Kirk Bramwith
Gives church window as war memorial 14 F 36
London
People return to subway sleeping quarters and air raid duties 6 Mr 38
Renewed Nazi blitz; Londoners resume places in shelters, p. 13 Mr 21
Visiting Americans; OWI personnel 3 Ap 20
Bombed by Nazis; guns shoot down 8 raiders 3 Ap 29
Soldiers operate buses during drivers' strike 1 My 34
Air raid on West End; damages St. James's Palace 5 Je 26
Milton Abbas
Village model for postwar reconstruction, p. 3 Ja 31
Skipton
Elects a Common Wealth Party candidate to Parliament; result jolts wartime coalition 24 Ja 21
Colonies and possessions
Bases leased to U.S. will not be ceded 8 My 27
Dominions
Halifax proposes Dominions join with Great Britain in common foreign policy 7 F 17
Meeting of Commonwealth Ministers; Australian-New Zealand common regional policy; Canada's stand for world security first 17 Ap 25
Prime Ministers in London by-pass Commonwealth power bloc, endorse new League of Nations 22 My 29
Economic conditions
Woolton plan for postwar employment stabilization 5 Je 19
Foreign policy
Public disapproval of 10 Ap 34
Basis for adherence to "unconditional surrender" 17 Ap 30
Churchill speaks for Commonwealth and Empire 1 My 33
Present policy outlined; acceptance of power politics 8 My 24
Commons demands debate on French policy 26 Je 39
Foreign relations
Brazil
Debt terms unfair to British 10 Ja 85
Eire
Supports U.S. demand for expulsion of Axis diplomats; orders curb on travel 20 Mr 36
France
Enters financial and mutual-aid agreement with French Committee of Liberation 21 F 33
Nigeria
To pay Nigeria damages incurred in pirate rule of British-made native king 31 Ja 40
Rumania
King Mihai seeks peace approach; Rumanian exile permitted to broadcast from London 17 Ja 20
London radio urges immediate break with Germany 27 Mr 25
Russia
London *Economist* on Russia's growing power 3 Ja 32
Relations threatened by question of Poland's postwar boundaries; denies *Pravda* charge of secret meetings on a separate peace with Germans 24 Ja 18
Moscow publishes British denial of separate peace talk, cartoon 31 Ja 34
Churchill supports Russian demands of Poland 6 Mr 30
Indications of common foreign policy 29 My 29
Spain
Warns Spain against unneutral assistance to Germany 31 Ja 36
Turkey
Military mission fails to draw Turkey into war 21 F 34
United States
Questions Roosevelt's announcement on disposition of Italian fleet, U.S. pipeline in Arabia and encouragement of Zionists 20 Mr 34
Protest on news leaks; Dewey's charge denied; London press criticizes 10 Ap 22
Conference on oil to take up U.S. interest in Middle East and world markets 17 Ap 22
Strain over foreign policy; concerted action on neutrals' munitions trade with enemy 24 Ap 28
London *Observer* on U.S. suspicions of British aims 8 My 27
Yugoslavia
Churchill supports Tito; disowns Government-in-exile's support of Mihailovich 6 Mr 30
Foreign trade
Bids for 4-year contract on Canadian bacon; will receive 500,000,000 lbs. a year 24 Ja 17
Government
Role of King George VI; signs Emergency Defense Acts; concern over postwar empire 6 Mr 25
Vote of confidence to Churchill Government following defeat in Education Bill vote; press and public reaction to 10 Ap 34
History
Brief review of monarchs from Alfred the great to Victoria; p. 6 Mr 27
Morale
Pre-invasion tension; Anglo-American contacts 10 Ja 25
New German air raids provoke strained nerves 6 Mr 38
Reception of invasion news 19 Je 40
Reaction to robot-bomb attacks 26 Je 35
Navy
Commanders follow Lord Nelson's policy; *Duke of York* victory over *Scharnhorst* 10 Ja 33
Calls for services of amateur yachtsmen 3 Ap 29
3,700 volunteer boatmen ready 5 Je 26
Submarine operations
Commander describes patrols 7 F 20
Sinking of *Tirpitz* by X-class subs 6 Mr 43
Parliament
Takes invasion news calmly; House of Lords debate on equal education bill; Commons on postwar housing 19 Je 40
House of Commons
Churchill and Eden review progress of war; state foreign policy 6 Mr 30
Lady Astor's attack on "art study" magazines 3 Ap 38
Clash over Education Bill; Churchill demands vote of confidence 10 Ap 34
Eden refuses to give up leadership 17 Ap 33
Debate on anti-Semitism in Polish Army 17 Ap 38
Cheers Churchill speech for Commonwealth and Empire; Socialist member supports 1 My 33
Political conditions
Wartime Coalition jolted by election of Common Wealth Party candidate in Skipton 24 Ja 21
Conservative wins for majority in Brighton by-election, voters influenced by Churchill letter 14 F 36
West Derbyshire elects Independent Socialist; blow at Churchill's Coalition 28 F 36
Public dissatisfaction with policies 10 Ap 34
Laborite M.P.s postpone action in Bevan vs. Bevin crisis 15 My 23
Labor Party leader loses fight to expel Bevan; growing unrest 22 My 34
GREECE
Government-in-exile
Fears formation of new government in Greece; Premier Tsouderos resigns, names Venizelos 17 Ap 33
Venizelos becomes Premier; draws up new cabinet 24 Ap 34
Papandreou replaces Venizelos as Premier; support of Britain 8 My 28
Political conditions
Churchill refers to civil strife and bloodshed 6 Mr 33
EAM guerrillas fight Nazis; sailors mutiny in Alexandria harbor 1 My 36
Factions to bury differences in coalition government 29 My 29
Civil war, coalition discussed by Churchill 5 Je 35
5,000 of First Brigade mutiny against Cairo regime 5 Je 36
GREEN, WILLIAM
Challenges Marshall to prove Labor gave enemy propaganda weapons 10 Ja 17
Tells Roosevelt labor will fight national service, p. 24 Ja 11
GREEN ISLANDS See Solomon Islands—Green Islands
GREENSTREET, SYDNEY
In *Between Two Worlds*, rev. 15 My 58
GREGG, JOHN, BISHOP
Barred from South African hotels; seeks lodging in Negro hospital 27 Mr 30
GREW, JOSEPH C.
To head U.S. delegates at international air conference 27 Mr 19
Succeeds Hornbeck as Director of Far Eastern Affairs; policy toward Japan 15 My 12
Ten Years in Japan explains failure of peace policy 22 My 20
GREYHOUND PIG
Racing pig believed extinct; described 22 My 75
GRIFFIN, BERNARD (BISHOP)
Becomes Archbishop of Westminster 3 Ja 72
Attacks divorce and birth control, p. 31 Ja 58
GRIFFITH, D. W.
Originated art technique of movies; directing *The Escape*, p. 17 Ja 52
GRIMM, CHARLIE
Manager Chicago Cubs; baseball career 22 My 86
GRISTEDE, MRS. ZORAH W.
Complains to Moses on filth of Central Park playground 1 My 20
GROCERIES
Sprague Warner-Kenny Corp. establishes control of wholesale business; streamline management 7 F 92
GROSZ, GEORGE
Illustrates *One Whirl*: rev. 14 F 102
GRUMMAN AIRCRAFT ENGINEERING CORP.
Claim of world's record for output of combat planes disputed by competitors 31 Ja 82
GRUMMAN F7F See Airplanes—Grumman F7F
GUADALCANAL See Solomon Islands—Guadalcanal
GUAM See Marianas Islands—Guam

GUATEMALA
Dictator Ubico gets political support from woman official 15 My 28
Tyranny of Ubico; economic conditions 26 Je 45
GUGGENHEIM MEMORIAL FOUNDATION
Annual award of fellowships 17 Ap 43
GUILBERT, YVETTE
Death of 14 F 90
GUITAR
Flamenco music; Sabicas, Gomez, Segovia 26 Je 69
GULF REFINING COMPANY
Produces oil in Heidelberg, Miss. 1 My 78
GUNNISON HOUSING CORPORATION
Purchased by U.S. Steel Corp.; postwar prospects in prefabricated houses 15 My 88
GUNPOWDER
Secret weapon in Battle of Crecy (1346) 24 Ja 34
GUNS
Army to use plastic covering on rifles to prevent rust 10 Ja 70
Chrysler producing scatter-shot shell to fit .45 pistol 15 My 76
Jap rifles fetch high prices in Pacific souvenir market 19 Je 67
Col; production; machine guns; prices 19 Je 82
Antitank
Piat used by British and Canadians in Italy 7 F 23
"The Priest" (105 mm. Howitzer) broke Rommel's desert line 22 My 66
Anti-aircraft
"Stratosphere" gun shoots 60,000 ft., p. 5 Je 80
Artillery
Nazi coastal gun installations along French coast, p. 17 Ja 23
Howitzer with crew on New Britain, p. 31 Ja 28
Strong factor in Russian victories; Voronev's tactic of Massed Fire, p. 20 Mr 26
U.S. lack of heavy guns compared to German in Italy; 240 mm. howitzer, p. 10 Ap 33
Basic pieces to be used in invasion; shells, range, uses, chart 22 My 65
"Long Tom" and other 155 mm.'s 22 My 66
U.S. 8 in. howitzers factor in Allied advance in Italy 29 My 26
Rocket
German concentrations reported near Calais; probable 100-mile range, p. 3 Ja 21
Russian Katyusha antedates bazooka and German rocket 10 Ja 29
Report of Nazi secret weapon firing 40 ft. bombs 17 Ja 23
Discharge fire spray shells (Daisy Cutters) from landing craft 7 F 74
Russia's Katyusha described 20 Mr 28
Britain discloses details on "U.P." (unrotative projectile) guns; use in air raids, p. 27 Mr 36
In P-39s and bombers 22 My 28
R.A.F. plane, U.S. fighters and bombers equipped with 12 Je 76
Self-propelled
Russian tanks and guns on road, p. 31 Ja 33
GURKHAS See India
GURNEY, CHAN
Renominated for Senate 15 My 14
GUSTAV LINE
German line at Cassino attacked by British, U.S. and French troops, map 31 Ja 26
GWENN, EDMUND
In *Sheppey*, rev. 1 My 58
In *Between Two Worlds*, rev. 15 My 58

H

HAAKON VII, KING OF NORWAY
Appeal to by Norwegian underground leaders 22 My 30
HAGOPIAN, ANNE
Wins $2,400 scholarship in science talent search, p. 20 Mr 88
HAGUE, FRANK
Control of Hudson County elections to be checked by installation of voting machines 21 F 19
HAGUE, THE See Netherlands
HAILE SELASSIE I, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA
Rules next archbishop of Coptic Church must be Ethiopian 29 My 30
HAITI
National Assembly makes changes in Constitution; permit women to hold office 8 My 32
HALASZ, LASZLO
Conducts N.Y.'s City Center opera; sets new standard for *Tosca* and *Carmen* 6 Mr 55
HALE, WILLIS H.
Major General of U.S. Seventh Air Force lists results of 60 days of bombing 24 Ja 28
HALIFAX, EDWARD F. L. WOOD, VISCOUNT
Proposes Dominions join Great Britain in a common foreign policy, p. 7 F 17
Commonwealth policy interpreted as Canadian subordination 14 F 24
Made an earl 19 Je 43
HALL, JON
In *Cobra Woman*, rev. 29 My 96
HALSEY, WILLIAM F.
Finishes South Pacific command 17 Ap 66
To command Third Fleet; replaced in South Pacific by Admiral Newton 26 Je 64
HAMBRO, CARL J.
On part of small nations in world affairs 31 Ja 40
HAMILTON, CLIVE (PSEUD.) See Lewis, Clive S.
HAMMER, ARMAND
Manages sale of art collections, p. 20 Mr 44
HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR II
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for *Oklahoma* 8 My 37
HAMPDEN, WALTER
Stopped the show *The Patriots;* annoyed by behavior of matinee audience 3 Ja 39
HANDCOCK, MRS. EDNA
Indicted for perjury; lie detector supports story of man charged with rape 28 F 48
HANCOCK, JOHN
Report on reconversion recommends Administration control of overall agency 21 F 84
HAND
Plastic duplicates made by sculptor, p. 13 Mr 43
HANGAR QUEEN (PLANE)
Grounded plane stripped of parts to repair other planes 10 Ja 70
HANNA, PHIL S.
Replaces Westbrook Pegler in Chicago *Daily News* column 24 Ap 90
HANNEGAN, ROBERT E.
Replaces Walker as Democratic national chairman; career, p. 24 Ja 14
Says Destiny wills Democratic victory in 1944 3 Ap 21
Statement on Fifth Term 5 Je 21
Predicts Roosevelt nomination, assails Dewey, p. 22 My 18
HARCOURT-SMITH, SIMON
Cardinal of Spain, rev. 22 My 99
HARDING, ALLAN F.
Chief of Staff under Alexander, p. 5 Je 28
HARMON, NOLAN B., JR.
Rebukes Methodist pacifism; on conscientious objectors 15 My 42
HARPSICORDS
Challis manufactures; uses modern materials, p. 24 Ja 92
HARRIMAN, KATHLEEN
Witnesses exhuming of Polish corpses on Vitebsk road 7 F 27
HARRIMAN, WILLIAM A.
At Molotov reception 6 Mr 30
Hears Stettinius report on London conference 8 My 27
HARRIS, SIR ARTHUR
Britain's Air Marshal, p. 3 Ja 16
HARRIS, ERDMAN
To be headmaster of Pittsburgh's Shady Side Academy; career, p. 26 Je 54
HARRISON, JOAN
First production *Phantom Lady;* sketch, p. 28 F 93
HARTINGTON, WILLIAM J. R. CAVENDISH, MARQUESS OF
Defeated for Commons in West Darbyshire election; incidents in campaign; sketch, p. 28 F 36
Marriage to Kathleen Kennedy; family history; ceremony, p. 15 My 22
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Postwar plans; to offer vocational training to veterans 31 Ja 56
Alumni Bulletin's list of clubs during 307 years 13 Mr 74
1914 crew returns for anniversary; rows on Charles, p. 22 My 86
Outbreak of anti-Semitism 12 Je 81
HARVEY, JOHN
In *Pin-Up Girl*, rev. 15 My 56
HASSETT, WILLIAM D.
Becomes full Presidential secretary to succeed McIntyre, sketch 28 F 17
HATA, SHUNROKU
Strategy in defeat of Chinese in Honan 22 My 28
HATCH, CARL
Calls for statement of candidates' platforms; defends Roosevelt, p. 26 Je 20
HATFIELD, JUNE
Descendant of feuding Hatfields friendly with a McCoy 22 My 43
HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW, COURT, COUNT
Sues Barbara Hutton for custody of child 5 Je 49
HAUSEMAN, DAVID N.
Army Ordnance officer settles canceled war contracts; career, p. 17 Ap 82
HAVERFORD SCHOOL See Schools, Private—Haverford School
HAYOC, JUNE
In *Mexican Hayride*, p. 7 F 94
"HAW-HAW, LORD"
Assumed name of William Joyce; with General Fuller, p. 27 Mr 57
HAWLEY, JOHN B., JR.
Wildcatter drills well in Montana; production methods; sketch, p. 12 Je 88
HAWLEY, PAUL R.
Directions to parents on treatment of blinded servicemen 13 Mr 42
Organized medical service of invasion; treatment of wounded 19 Je 88
HAYES, CARLTON J.
Protests Falangist demonstration in consulate at Valencia 3 Ja 36
Disagrees with Franco on Free French being communists 24 Ja 19
HAYMES, DICK
In *Four Jills in a Jeep*, rev. 3 Ap 92
HAYWARD, SUSAN
In *The Hairy Ape*, rev., p. 19 Je 94
HAZLITT, WILLIAM
Biography *Born Under Saturn* by C. M. MacLean, p. 17 Ap 98
HEARING AIDS
Low-priced Zenith aid sells 1,000 a day; antiquated devices described 17 Ap 90
HEARST, WILLIAM R.
Art and antique collection sold from Gimbel Bros. by Armand Hammer 20 Mr 44
HEART
Foreign bodies lodged in; needle removed by surgery 20 Mr 48
Sound recorder indicator of illnesses; use in industry 19 Je 93
HECHT, BEN
Guide for the Bedeviled; rev. 10 Ap 102
HEELIS, MRS. WILLIAM See Potter, Beatrix
HEIDELBERG, MISS.
Oil-land boom in 1 My 78
HEIDEN, KONRAD
Der Fuehrer, Hitler's Rise to Power; rev.; sketch 7 F 99
HEIDT, HORACE
Presents war heroes on radio program; gets jobs for them 21 F 50
HEIFETZ, JASCHA
Makes recording of *Mairzy Doats* 24 Ap 43
HEIMER, MEL
On Arpad stories 3 Ja 86
HELEN, QUEEN
Rumania's Queen Mother visits U.S. airmen prisoners, p. 17 Ja 20
H H See Drugs
HELICOPTERS
In production at Sikorsky; use by A.A.F.; XR5 speed, range, cost, p. 26 Je 82
HELLDIVER See Airplanes—Curtiss SB2C (Helldiver)
HELL HAT
Patrol Craft Escort submarine chaser launched 6 Mr 48
HELLMAN, LILLIAN
Play *The Searching Wind*, rev., p. 24 Ap 72
HELM, FAY
In *Phantom Lady*, rev. 28 F 93
HELSINKI See Finland—Cities and Towns—Helsinki
HENLE, RAYMOND Z.
To head radio news bureau in Washington 17 Ap 86
HENREID, PAUL
In *In Our Time*, with I. Lupino in, p. 7 F 58
HENRIOT, PHILIPPE
Denounces Petain and Laval for passive policy, p. 19 Je 34
HENRY-HAYE, GASTON
Returned to France on U.S.-Vichy diplomatic exchange; meeting with Douglas MacArthur II in Lisbon, p. 20 Mr 18
HENRY WARD BEECHER (LIBERTY SHIP)
Record of 63,000 miles 20 Mr 82
HERCULES POWDER CO.
Develops Stalinol, mud-eliminating resin 20 Mr 88
HERRERA, RAFAEL L.
Visits Washington; idea of federation of all Western Hemisphere countries; sketch, p. 21 F 40
HERRIMAN, GEORGE
Death of; creator of comic strip *Krazy Kat;* friends; sketch 8 My 94
HERRIOT, EDOUARD
Death reported; protested Vichy policies; sketch, p. 27 Mr 27
French underground reports still alive 10 Ap 46
HERSEY, JOHN
A Bell for Adano, rev., p. 21 F 99
HERSHEY, LEWIS B.
Restrained by Roosevelt in draft of fathers; career, p. 27 Mr 65
States need for recruits from industrial deferments; endorses 4-F labor replacements 10 Ap 18
HERSHFIELD, HARRY
Praise of George Herriman 8 My 94
HERSHOLT, JEAN
In *To the People of the United States*, rev. 22 My 94
HESS, RUDOLF
Sued for divorce 12 Je 40
HEWITT, HENRY K.
Tells newsmen Jews should be allowed on U.S. ships 22 My 70
HICCUPING
Girl has 46 day siege; doctor in Army gets have to perform operation 28 F 70
HICKENLOOPER, BOURKE B.
Governor of Iowa to run for Senate 21 F 21
HICKS, GEORGE
Radio account of Nazi bombing of U.S. ship at invasion; excerpts, p. 19 Je 70
HIGGINS, ANDREW J., SR.
Builds Navy tank-lighter superior to Bureau of Ships design 13 Mr 64
Publishes *Eureka News Bulletin;* emphasis on Higgins 1 My 82
HIGGINSON, MRS. FRANCIS L., JR.
Victim of assault; left unconscious for 9½ hours 26 Je 22
HIGH SCHOOL See Schools—High
HIGHJACKING See Robbery
HILBLINK, BEULAH I.
Chosen outstanding educator of U.S. in 1943 7 F 62
HILL, HARRY W.
Supervised Eniwetok amphibious operations, p. 28 F 27

HILL, LISTER
Simpson accuses of betraying South's traditions, p. 17 Ap 21
Wins Alabama nomination for Senate 15 My 14
HIMMLER, HEINRICH
In Norway to invite skiers to Garmisch-Partenkirchen; ignored 3 Ja 54
Orders men to attend church on Christmas 17 Ja 38
Reported visiting Gestapo headquarters in Budapest 3 Ap 36
HINES, FRANK T.
Appointed Retraining and Reemployment ("Work") Director; qualifications, p. 28 F 80
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
O.W.I. says Son of Heaven a religious symbol; might be useful to the Allies after the war 10 Ja 19
Attended sessions of Japanese Diet, praised war lords 10 Ja 36
Active in state affairs; confers with military leaders, p. 24 Ja 21
43rd birthday 8 My 34
HITCHCOCK, ALFRED
Directed *Life Boat;* technique; sketch, p. 31 Ja 94
HITCHCOCK, TOMMY
Killed in plane crash in England; career in polo; sketch, p. 1 My 71
HITLER, ADOLF
Predictions on German victory; changes in personality and habits; New Year's proclamation 10 Ja 35
Confesses depriving Russian front of reinforcements 31 Ja 27
Summons Horthy to Berchtesgaden; demands; orders occupation of Hungary, p. 3 Ap 25
Reported prestige depends on April invasion 10 Ap 25
Isolation in Berchtesgaden resented; reported ban on total war talk, p. 8 My 30
H. G. Wells analyzes in *42 to 44*, rev. 29 My 99
In March of Time film *Underground Report*, rev., p. 5 Je 94
Continues firm hold on Germans, p. 19 Je 40
Denounced by London Vegetarian Society for diet of liver extract 19 Je 43
HITLER, WILLIAM P.
Nephew of Adolf joins U.S. Navy 26 F 45
HIT PARADE See Radio—Programs—Hit Parade
HOARE, SIR SAMUEL
Instructed to warn Franco against aid to Germany, p. 31 Ja 36
H. G. Wells analyzes in *42 to 44*, rev., p. 29 My 99
HOBBY, OVETA C.
Inspects WAC's in England; on recruiting women for services; sketch, cov. 17 Ja 57
HOBBY, WILLIAM P.
Runs Houston *Post;* with children, p. 17 Ja 60
HOBOES OF AMERICA INC.
King Davis makes annual report 19 Je 43
Convention in Washington; discuss decay of morals, Machine Age, p. 15 My 15
HOCHSCHILD, MAURICIO
Tin magnate arrested in plot to overthrow Bolivian government 8 My 32
Imprisoned in La Paz; sketch 15 My 28
To be deported from Bolivia 26 Je 45
HOCKEY
Dynamo and Spartak Societies play match in Moscow, p. 10 Ja 55
HOCKETT, CHARLES F.
Pioneered phonetic method of teaching Chinese to U.S. Army, p. 6 Mr 72
HOFFMAN, ROBERT
Built up York, Pa. weight-lifting team; career; publications, p. 19 Je 55
HOFFMAN, SYLVAN
News of the Nation: tabloid history of U.S.; rev. 6 My 99
HOFFMANN, ALBERT J.
Army chaplain gets D.S.C. for rescue of wounded under fire; on heroism, p. 19 Je 56
HOFMEYR, HENDRIK
Seeks stronger world position for Union of South Africa 17 Ja 22
HOGAN, JOHN V.
Develops radio news facsimile; sells WOXR 14 F 46
HOGBEN, LANCELOT
Develops international language technique; edits *Loom of Language*, rev. 10 Ap 86
HOGS
Subsidy to be paid Canadian farmers to maintain wartime production 24 Ja 17
HOLCOMB, THOMAS
To receive Distinguished Service Medal 3 Ja 61
Retires as Marine Corps Commandant, p. 6 Mr 65
HOLLANDIA See New Guinea—Hollandia
HOLLYWOOD, CAL.
Moving picture colony forms clubs to assert stand as Leftists or Rightists 14 F 23
HOLMAN, EUGENE
Geologist named president of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.); salary, p. 26 Je 79
HOLMAN, RUFUS
Defeated by Morse in Oregon Republican primaries, sketch 29 My 20
HOLMES, JOHN H.
Signs protest of bombings of German cities 13 Mr 13
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL
The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes by C. P. Oberndorf, rev., p. 10 Ja 75
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, JR.
Biography *Yankee from Olympus*, rev., p. 8 My 99
HOLMES, SHERLOCK
New books about; celebration by Baker Street Irregulars; Morley impersonates, p. 17 Ap 98
HOME, DANIEL D.
Biography, *Heyday of a Wizard*, rev. 1 My 96
HOMOSEXUAL See Psychiatry
HONAN See China—Honan
HONEY
Vitamin or medicine content produced through bee diet 10 Ap 75
HOOVER, HERBERT
Entertained by Duke of Windsor, p. 13 Mr 37
On U.S. collaboration in peace for Finland 3 Ap 20
Sympathizes with Polish *Pestka* moved by folk song 8 My 37
HOOVER, MRS. HERBERT
Death in New York; sketch, p. 17 Ja 16
Letter filed as will disposes of estate; quoted 6 Mr 44
HOOVER, J. EDGAR
Reports shoes item in wave of highjacking 20 Mr 82
Says Miami scalpers made profit of $15,000 to $20,000 a month 13 Mr 13
HOPE, BOB
Second biggest box-office draw for year 3 Ja 39
Troupe entertains overseas men; quoted on Frances Langford's appeal 28 F 88
Receives *Variety's* citation for entertaining troops 13 Mr 38
Awarded Pulitzer prize for strengthening morale of armed services 8 My 37
HOPE NATURAL GAS CO.
Rates slashed 50% by Federal Power Commission 17 Ja 81
HOPKINS, MRS. ETHEL GROSS
First wife of Harry Hopkins identifies herself as mother of Stephen, killed in action 28 F 44
HOPKINS, HARRY L.
Denounces as forgery, letter promising cooperation from Willkie; appears before grand jury, p. 31 Ja 19
Rumored to be involved in control of government-owned Petroleum Reserve Corp. 31 Ja 84
Son killed in action 21 F 87
At Mayo Clinic for operation; role in Roosevelt's administration, p. 10 Ap 17
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE
Engaged to Cynthia Elliott 19 Je 75
HORMEL, JAY C.
Worked out guaranteed annual-wage system 8 My 86
HORMONES
Rat's hormones injected with electric current; improves intelligence of offspring 6 Mr 90
Relaxin new female sex hormone result of gopher experiments 10 Ap 72
Use of in treatment of acne and cancer 19 My 44
Isolated from beef pituitary gland; will prevent dwarfing of children 20 Mr 48
HORNBECK, STANLEY K.
Succeeded by Grew as Director of Far Eastern Affairs 15 My 17
HORNBLOW, ARTHUR
On Negro protest against filming of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* 13 Mr 54
HORNE, LENA
In *Broadway Rhythm*, rev. 8 My 54
HORSE RACING
Miami racetrack attracts 10,900 on New Year's Day 10 Ja 23
In Great Britain; affected by war; superseded by dog racing 17 Ja 70
Record sum in betting at Jamaica, L.I. 1 My 71
Pensive wins Derby; betting heavy 15 My 40
Pensive won Preakness; trained by Len Jones, p. 29 My 86
Triple dead heat at New York Aqueduct track, p. 19 Je 55
Ocean Swell wins English Derby 26 Je 66
HORSES
Care of wounded Army horses 12 Je 48
HORTHY, NICHOLAS
Regent of Hungary ready to try democracy, p. 10 Ja 36
Conference with Hitler; enraged at German demands; sketch, p. 3 Ap 35
Calls for defense of Hungary 24 Ap 26
HOSPITALIZATION INSURANCE See Insurance
HOSPITALS
1943 attendance up 22.5%; statistics 10 Ap 43
Cornell Medical Center starts eye bank with Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital 24 Ja 44
Lawrence, New London, Conn.; mistake in baby formula causes 4 deaths 24 Ap 46
New York Hospital's psychiatric clinic patients include Army N-Ps 29 My 44
South Hoover Hospital, Los Angeles sued by parents for baby mix-up 15 My 61
Toronto General Hospital reports deaths from sulfa poisoning 8 My 44
Mental
New York State Commission investigation; findings on increase in patients, treatment, diet, housing 17 Ap 60
Military
Fifth Army's base hospital for mules and horses, p. 12 Je 48
Mobile evacuation, field, station—in system of removing wounded 19 Je 88
Walter Reed Hospital; wounded pray for comrades, p. 26 Je 92
Japan
For prisoners, p. 8 My 61
HOTELS
San Francisco's "Top of the Mark" bar closed to servicemen 19 Je 66
HOUSES
Prefabricated
Britain to provide 500,000 as temporary housing; model exhibited, p. 22 My 34
New production methods of Gunnison Housing Corp.; postwar prospects 15 My 88
Canada
Shortage in Toronto; advertisement 1 My 22
Great Britain
Need for new homes at war's end 15 My 88
Government to provide 500,000 prefabricated houses, p. 22 My 34
United States
Twentieth Century Fund estimates need for new homes 15 My 88
HOWARD, JAMES H.
In combat with 30 planes in Oschersleben raid; sketch, p. 31 Ja 66
HOWARD, LESLIE
Wills estate to family, Beverly Hills house to secretary 8 My 78
HOWE, CLARENCE D.
Announces method of reallocating war workers 14 F 24
Gives figures on Canada's 1943 arms production 3 Ap 26
Defends new Canadian air policy 27 Mr 24
HOWE, QUINCY
Says private preparatory schools produce radicals; cites Franklin D. Roosevelt 6 Mr 75
HOWE, WILL D.
Charles Lamb and His Friends, rev. 20 Mr 99
HOWITZERS See Guns—Artillery
HUBE, HANS
Dies in air accident; decorated by Hitler 8 My 22
HUELSDONK, JOHN
76-year-old hunter killed more than 150 cougars, sketch, p. 21 F 46
HUGGINS, SIR GODFREY M.
At London meeting of Prime Ministers; plans for Southern Rhodesia 8 My 28
HUGHES, CHARLES E.
Observes 82nd birthday 24 Ap 47
HUGHES, DOROTHY B.
Delicate Age, rev. 6 My 104
HUGHES, HOWARD R.
Organizes new moving picture studio with Preston Sturges, p. 6 Mr 94
With Kaiser in 700 passenger plane project 28 F 84
Flies Lockheed Constellation across continent; smashes records 24 Ap 21
HUGHES, PAT
In *Lili Marlene*, rev., p. 26 Je 96
HULL, CORDELL
Endorses Eisenhower prediction of European victory in 1944 10 Ja 21
On suspected origin of Bolivian revolution 17 Ja 32
Issues 17-point statement on U.S. foreign policy 3 Ap 19
Denies Dewey's charges on suppression of U.S. political news 10 Ap 22
Defends Administration's foreign policy; calls for patience; on France, p. 17 Ap 23
HUMBLE OIL
Subsidiary of Standard Oil of New Jersey strikes oil in Florida; test drilling 1 My 78
HUME, BOB
Wins outdoor mile for U. of Michigan, p. 5 Je 73
HUMMER MANUFACTURING CO.
Unit of Montgomery Ward seized by government 29 My 19
HUMOR
Pity basis of soldier wit; observations by humorist 6 Mr 68
HUMP-HAPPY
Soldier vaudeville show on tour in Burma 19 Je 59
HUMPHREYS, MURRAY
Chicago's new gambling overlord, p. 1 My 21
HUNGARY
Regent Horthy ready to try democracy; royalists want restoration of kingdom 10 Ja 36
Horthy's conference with Hitler; Germans seize rail centers and communications; Sztojay made Premier 3 Ap 35
HUNTER COLLEGE
President Shuster lists objectional views expounded by faculty 28 F 60
HUNTING
Cougar hunting sport and business; States pay bounties 21 F 46
Pheasant shooting in Manipur, India 17 Ap 38
Lion killer Klein dies in Africa 5 Je 74
HURLEY, JOSEPH P., BISHOP
On Nazi trap to force Allied bombing of Rome 20 Mr 18
HURST, FANNIE
On emancipation for women after the war 3 Ja 29
Hallelujah: rev.; champions women and New Deal; sketch, p. 31 Ja 100
HURT, MARLIN
Impersonated Beulah in *Fibber McGee and Molly*; sketch, p. 29 My 75
HUTCHINS, JOHNNIE D.
Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, p. 1 My 62

HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
Proposes university presidents be elected, faculty rank be abolished 28 F 60
Heads new commission to investigate freedom of the press; quoted on aims of 6 Mr 47
Call for revolutionary crusade at University of Chicago opposed by Faculty; proposed changes, p. 1 My 56
Plan for University voted down by professors; Mayer's comment 5 Je 56
HUTTON, BARBARA
Ex-husband files suit for custody of child 5 Je 49
HUTTON, BETTY
In *And the Angels Sing*, rev., p. 29 My 93
HUXLEY, JULIAN
On Living in a Revolution, rev., p. 19 Je 100
HYDE PARK DECLARATION
Canadian-U.S. financial agreement ends; profit to Canada 1 My 22
HYMNS
Hymns from Home leaflet wraps Army K rations 10 Ja 76
HYPNOTISM
What is Hypnosis: rev. 6 Mr 90

I

IBARRA, JOSÉ M. VELASCO See Velasco Ibarra, José
IBN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
Welcomes U.S. Generals Royce and Giles bringing rifles and ammunition, p. 20 Mr 38
ICC See United States—Interstate Commerce Commission
ICELAND
Plan to establish independent republic rebuked by King of Denmark 15 My 27
Becomes republic on June 17; history; industries; relations with U.S. 5 Je 40
Declared independent republic; Bjornsson first president 26 Je 42
ICELAND, BISHOP OF See Sigurdsson, Sigurgeir, Bishop
ICKES, HAROLD L.
On coal shortage; charges WMC. at fault 10 Ja 22
Warned Somervell on Canol project 17 Ja 15
Wants crude oil price rise to spur production 27 Mr 84
Announces supersonic detector, submarine locating device 3 Ap 54
Plan to turn over Government-owned war plants to World War II veterans 24 Ap 21
Receives bear cub Red Army gift to U.S. Army 5 Je 48
Announces Government will build Near East pipe line 14 F 79
IDAHO
State's rights invoked in Twin Falls county suit against farmer 27 Mr 21
ILEANA, PRINCESS OF RUMANIA
Father rumored to be Prince Stirbey; marriage 27 Mr 25
ILLINOIS
Courtney to run for governor 21 F 20
McMillen wins seat in House 26 Je 21
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF
Starts air field; as aeronautics research center 27 Mr 46
ILLITERACY
Army Training Units teach 3 R's, p. 12 Je 81
ILLUSTRATIONS
The Terrible Gustave Doré by H. Lehmann-Haupt, rev. 17 Ja 67
From *Peter Rabbit* and *The Tailor of Gloucester* 24 Ja 42
IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD.
Charged with control of world markets 17 Ja 81
IMPERIAL OIL LIMITED
Agreement with U.S. Army allows U.S. 60,000,000 barrels of postwar oil at 20c 15 My 16
IMPHAL See India—Cities and Towns—Imphal
INCOME
U.S. problem of plenty; division of 1939-1943 income, chart 10 Ja 89
INDIA
Raj of Bengal appoints Richard Casey as Governor; problems 3 Ja 32
British Indians back of Jap Burma lines 27 Mr 40
Gurkhas under Stilwell in move on Myitkyina 29 My 28

Cities and Towns

Bombay
Harbor explosions spread fires, panic; casualties; damage 22 My 36

Imphal
Threatened by Jap advances 3 Ap 32
Kawabe's Jap forces threaten; campaign, map 10 Ap 28
Jap advance toward threatens Chennault's and Stilwell's supply lines 17 Ap 28

Kohima
Japs on outskirts 17 Ap 28

Political conditions
Strength of Bose's anti-British Indian forces; Japs promise independence 17 Ap 36
Congress Party leaders still in custody; Moslem league at odds with Gandhi 15 My 27
Decline of Congress Party; cooperation of industrialists with British 12 Je 34

Social conditions
15-year plan to improve housing, education, sanitation 12 Je 34

States and Provinces

Baroda
Prince lapses from blameless life; may be asked to abdicate 24 Ja 19

Manipur
Maharaja calls men to resist Japs; sports, customs of state 17 Ap 36
INDIANS

Canada
In New Brunswick; learn canoe making from white man 13 Mr 18

Mexico
Lacandones visited by explorer; Mayan origin; customs; religion, p. 22 My 40

United States
12 in Army parachute unit at invasion; equipment, training 19 Je 29
INDIANA
Democrat Jackson appointed to fill unexpired term of Van Nuys in Senate 7 F 16
INDIANAPOLIS STAR
Purchased by E. C. Pullman 8 My 82
INDUSTRIAL PRESS See Machinery
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Eric Johnston condemns practices of labor in; compares to management evils; advises reform 27 Mr 20
INDUSTRY See Business and Industry
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Diagnosis based on personal physical characteristics 31 Ja 90
A.M.A. report on Kenny treatment 26 Je 48
INFANTRY JOURNAL
E. J. Kahn's observations on soldier humor 6 Mr 68
INFANTS See Babies
INGOLDSBY, JAMES F.
Leads Navy Shore Patrol to combat vice in Norfolk; sketch, p. 21 F 70
INGRAM, JONAS H.
Commanding U.S. ships in Uruguay; warns U.S. will protect against any fascist revolt, p. 31 Ja 43
INLAND STEEL CO.
Reports 1943 profit of $10,810,574; no change from 1942
INONU, ISMET
Ended Turkey's chrome shipments to Germany, p. 5 Je 32
INSANE HOSPITALS See Hospitals—Mental
INSECTICIDES
DDT; uses; ingredients; production 12 Je 66
INSECTS
U.S. Army and Navy recommend as food in absence of supplies; food value of red ants 27 Mr 55
INSULIN See Drugs
INFLUENZA
Cases in U.S. 17 Ja 44
Backman's theory of germ-bearing bacteria from other planets 21 F 90
Vaccine made by growing virus in hen's eggs; tests 3 Ap 70
INFLUENZAL MENINGITIS See Meningitis
INSURANCE
C.C.F. investigates Canadian life insurance; proposes state take over 3 Ja 20
Hospitalization; Blue Cross nonprofit group has 13 million subscribers; plan; Wagner bill threatens 24 Ja 47
War Damage Corp. collects $219 million in premiums; paid $4,571 in claims 7 F 90
Supreme Court rules fire insurance companies subject to federal supervision 12 Je 15

Social Security
Federal Security Agency reports two-thirds U.S. workers prefer to continue working after 65 24 Ja 16
INTER-AMERICAN AIR CARGO
Serves food flown from South America; study of cargo rates on produce 3 Ap 80
INTER-AMERICAN UNIVERSITY OF THE AIR
Adopted MacLeish's idea for American Story 3 Ap 60
INTERNATIONAL AIR TRANSPORT AUTHORITY See Air Transport Authority, International
INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION
Roosevelt's suggestion that A.F. of L. share vote with C.I.O. refused by Green 27 Mr 18
INTERNATIONAL LANGUAGE
Interglossa technique; universal systems in *Loom of Language*, rev. 10 Ap 86
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Fortune Survey finds 68% Americans favor U.S. participation in world confederation 28 F 21
Nationalism basis of conflict in Polish-Russian agreement on Curzon Line 6 Mr 33
European regional federation plan of Jan Masaryk 27 Mr 29
Caribbean Commission confers on postwar colonial plans 10 Ap 40
Plan for postwar monetary exchange; proposals 1 My 75
British view of world trends; estimates of Great Power nations; realistic policies 8 My 24
Reported agreements on new League of Nations 15 My 24
Roosevelt announces blueprint for world peace; provisions for World Council, World Assembly 12 Je 11
INTERNATIONAL RUBBER REGULATION COMMITTEE
Extends services; fears U.S. synthetic production 10 Ja 86
INTERNATIONAL TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CORP.
Annual report shows increased earnings; projects in Latin America; to restore Russian communications 1 My 76
Argentina suspends service for transmission of protest cable 5 Je 50
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION See United States—Interstate Commerce Commission
INVENTIONS
Hugo Gernsback invents electronic keyhole peeper 3 Ja 40
General Electric invents signaling mirror, p. 3 Ja 40
"Tri-metrogon" method of photography 7 F 68
Household and industrial devices; use of scrap metal 27 Mr 79
U.S. devices for military use developed by OSRD 3 Ap 54
List of, patented in U.S.; includes plane with saw-tooth bar 1 My 72
INVESTMENT BANKING
St. Louis bankers offer plan for postwar National Industrial Credit Co. 17 Ja 84
Cleveland banker attacks N.Y. banks for failure to compete with Government 7 F 90
ICC. rules railroad bond issues to be sold through competitive bidding 22 My 84
IOWA
Governor Hickenlooper to run for Senate 21 F 21
Des Moines *Register* polls Iowa's choice for President 20 Mr 22
Senator Gillette to run for reelection against Hickenlooper 17 Ap 17
IOWA STATE COLLEGE
Economics professor resigns in protest of suppression of oleomargarine pamphlet 27 Mr 46
IRAQ
Protests resolution on U.S approval of Palestine as Jewish national homeland 13 Mr 16
IRAQ PETROLEUM CO.
Management and operation; concession, map 14 F 79
IRELAND See Eire
IRISH-AMERICANS
Celebrate St. Patrick's Day with parades in New York and Boston 27 Mr 20
IRON
Russia's Magnitogorsk furnaces produce more steel than all Russia under Czars, p. 17 Ja 2[illegible]
IRRIGATION
U.S.-Mexico treaty signed for Rio Grande project 14 F 38
Colorado River compact to provide large increase in irrigated land 6 Mr 22
ISHIKAWA, EMERICK
Makes weight-lifting records 19 Je 55
ISIGNY See France—Cities and Towns—Isigny
ISLAM
Black Stone desecrator beheaded; Kaaba, p. 1[illegible] F 36
ISLEY, PHYLLIS See Jones, Jennifer
ISOTHERMAL ZODIAC
Gilpin's theory of globe encircling belt as center of human destiny, map 13 Mr 71
ITALY

Cities and Towns

Anzio
U.S. Army engineers find underground passage from Nero's villa 28 F 30
Allied tactical weakness at; heroic commando raids 10 Ap 30
Battle slackens; time for baseball, burials, p. 24 Ap 24
Navy landing craft unload supply cargoes; dangers, p. 15 My 74

Cassino
U.S. 5th Army in house to house fighting; stalemated 21 F 24
U.S. infantrymen hold in Cassino 17 days; humorous incidents 13 Mr 22
Allied troops take three quarters of town, p. 27 Mr 34
Bottleneck in siege; Germans hold Hotel Continental, map 3 Ap 31
Resistance to raid destruction, p. 10 Ap 26
Allies encircle town; Polish troops capture Monastery Hill 29 My 26
Ruins of, p. 5 Je 28

Castel Di Sangro
Village wrecked by bombings, p. 17 Ja 24

Castelforte
Captured by French under Juin 22 My 26

Naples
Typhus epidemic in 10 Ja 75
Santa Chiara and Incoronata churches destroyed; Castel Nuovo gutted 21 F 58
Restored city takes on social life; black markets, vice flourish 1 My 27
On road to recovery under Poletti's administration 1 My 36

Nettuno
Allied invasion forces land on beaches 31 Ja 2[illegible]
Attack described by Will Lang 7 F 22
Will Lang's story of attack at 14 F 30

Ortona
Falls to Canadians after week of street fighting; death and destruction 10 Ja 30

Romanoolio
Effect of war on; correspondent describes town 3 Ja 25
Rome
Roosevelt condemns Nazi use as military center 27 Mr 17
Mass reprisal shootings in Colosseum 3 Ap 36
Nazi radio, press on defense of 5 Je 29
Taken by Clark's 5th Army 12 Je 22
Liberated city described 19 Je 38
San Sebastiano
Engulfed by lava from Vesuvius 3 Ap 36
Defenses
Nazis build "Gothic Line," map 26 Je 26
Foreign relations
Russia
Stalin's recognition of Badoglio government surprises Italian Communists 20 Mr 36
Recognition of Badoglio vexes Allies; motives analyzed 27 Mr 26
Government
Badoglio rule extended to Sicily, Sardinia and Bari; AMG withdraws, map 21 F 34
Churchill expresses confidence in Badoglio and King 5 Je 32
King turns over power to son Umberto 12 Je 27
Bonomi succeeds Badoglio as Premier; cabinet; career, p. 19 Je 36
Britain and U.S. recognize Bonomi government; British demand place for Badoglio 26 Je 40
Monte Cassino
Benedictine Abbey bombed by Allies; Germans deny occupation; churchmen on necessity for destruction, p. 28 F 18
Abbey built by St. Benedict; tower survived 4 wars 28 F 58
Morale
Lack of food, disease, ruined cities demoralize troops and people in south 13 Mr 30
Occupied
Mussolini holds sessions of Fascist Republican cabinet 3 Ap 36
Political conditions
First democratic congress; King's abdication wanted, cartoon 14 F 37
Antiroyalists plan strike to protest British-U.S. alliance with King and Badoglio 13 Mr 30
Communists, Socialists meet to denounce Badoglio and King; learn of Stalin's recognition 20 Mr 36
Anti-Fascist groups accept coalition government 24 Ap 34
Umberto offers to take over King's duties 17 Ap 34
Growing popularity of Russia and Communism 26 Je 42
Partisan resistance squads kill Germans, Fascists, p. 26 Je 40
Pontine Marshes
Flooded by Germans 22 My 26
Rapido River
U.S. forces attack German positions; retreat described 7 F 23
IZVESTIA (NEWSPAPER)
On Vatican's support of Fascism 14 F 34
Official Soviet organ described 15 My 94

J

JACK, BEAU
Loses to Montgomery on split decision, p. 13 Mr 34
JACK, WILLIAM S.
Seeks repeal of renegotiation law; with brother, p. 24 Ja 85
Offers employees share in profits to circumvent renegotiation settlements 31 Ja 79
Presses for legislation to permit 5% profit on government contracts 13 Mr 88
JACK AND HEINTZ, INC.
Offer to refund $1,200,000 of $7,000,000 profit rejected by War Dept.
JACK AND JACQUES
Gallup Poll summary of thinking habits of the French and the English-speaking Canadians 7 F 17
JACKSON, CHARLES
The Lost Weekend, rev., p. 28 F 102
JACKSON, SAMUEL D.
Indiana Democrat appointed to fill unexpired term of Van Nuys in Senate 7 F 15
JAECKLE, EDWIN F.
Included among Dewey's political advisers, p. 29 My 21
JAMESON, HENRY B.
A.P. newsman wounded, p. 19 Je 48
JANKOWSKI, ANTON
Worker's production issue of Norge strike, p. 29 My 79
JAPAN
Factory workers admitted to ranks of warrior class 3 Ja 36
Air raid defense
Safety trenches waterclogged; press warns of indifference to air danger; evacuations 12 Je 32
Army
Deified spirits of slain soldiers in guerrilla campaign at Kiska 14 F 33
Wounded fight on Bougainville; Nanking veterans among casualties 10 Ap 30
Morale
Order to foster spiritual union of officers and soldiers found on Jap prisoner; poem 15 My 20
Officers
Field Marshal Sugiyama replaced by Tojo; Ushiroku to be Vice Chief of Staff 28 F 25
Cities and Towns
Yawata
Steel works target of U.S. B-29's, p. 26 Je 26
Economic conditions
Shortages; black market; closing of small shops 17 Ja 22
Foreign relations
China
Japan-China Society aims for "Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere" 10 Ja 36
Germany
Tojo rejects suggestion for joint war-peace plans; says Axis relations unified 31 Ja 38
Russia
Japs forced to give up Sakhalin concession; fisheries compact renewed; terms 10 Ap 36
United States
Grew explains failure of peace in *Ten Years in Japan* 22 My 20
Low living standards; rationing of food and clothing 7 F 32
Morale
Women encouraged to produce sons for future armies; war enthusiasm strong 17 Ja 22
People expect to win war; fear of air raids; Empress comforts wounded, p. 7 F 32
Tokyo population reported weary, indifferent to air raid defense 12 Je 32
Navy
Evades battle at Palau base 10 Ap 29
Losses at Palau; ability to beach ships, salvage cargo 17 Ap 29
5 "Tokyo Express" destroyers sunk by Allied planes in Geelvink Bay 19 Je 28
Officers
Fleet Admiral Nagano replaced by Shimada 28 F 25
Commander in chief Koga dies; Toyoda to take command 15 My 20
JAPANESE-AMERICANS
Posthumous awards of Purple Heart in Honolulu 27 Mr 22
JAPANESE IN CANADA See Canada—Population—Japanese
JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES See United States—Population—Japanese
JAVA
U.S. attacks Surabaya with 100 carrier planes; significance of raid 29 My 27
JAZZ
Negro jazz flutists 3 Ja 44
Rodzinski-Stokowski dispute on worth of 31 Ja 55
JAZZ ORCHESTRAS See Orchestras—Jazz
JEEP DISEASE
Infection of cysts on spine; Army and Navy surgeons operate; X-ray treatment 28 F 72
JEFFERSON, THOMAS
First complete edition of writings 3 Ja 73
Letter to creditor 22 My 43
JENNINGS, HUMPHREY
Directed film *Lili Marlene*, rev. 26 Je 94
JERSEY CITY, N.J.
Political loss neglects garbage-collecting 17 Ja 16
JESUS CHRIST
Billboard mural on Christ at peace table, p. 24 Ja 94
JET-PROPELLED AIRPLANES See Airplanes—Jet propelled
JEWS
The Black Book of Polish Jewry; an account of Nazi atrocities, rev. 10 Ja 78
Senator Wagner wants U.S. approval of Palestine as homeland; Iraq protests 13 Mr 16
Charge anti-Semitism in Polish Army 17 Ap 38
Italy
One third survived Terror in Rome 19 Je 38
Palestine
Doors close to immigrants March 31; Roosevelt promises justice for Zionists 20 Mr 19
Terrorists attack British police stations, set off bombs; curfew imposed 3 Ap 42
United States
Dr. Allen E. Claxton organizes propaganda against anti-Semitism in Washington Heights 10 Ja 76
Houston congregation sets forth principles of Reformed Judaism; non-participation in Zionist movement 17 Ja 38
Bishop McIntyre denies prevalence of anti-Semitism; film on desecration of synagogues 20 Mr 56
Outbreak of anti-Semitism in Cambridge 12 Je 81
JIG JIG ROGER PETER (JJRP) See Radio—Stations
JIMMY'S See Schools—Private—England
JOAD, CYRIL E. M.
Declares suicide privilege of individual 17 Ja 37
JOCKEYS
Ted Atkinson rides winners at Tropical Park 10 Ja 55
Conn McCreary rides Pensive; wins Preakness, p. 29 My 86
JOHNSON, ALEXANDER H.
Negro chosen moderator of St. Louis Presbyterian churches, p. 29 My 62
JOHNSON, CHIC
In *Sons O' Fun*; heckled 10 Ap 44
JOHNSON, EDWIN C.
Colorado Senator charges invasion army to be 73% American, p. 10 Ja 19
Attacks Fourth Term; sees coming war and post-war crisis; career, p. 3 Ap 22
JOHNSON, JOHN M.
Appointed director of Office of Defense Transportation; career, p. 17 Ap 82
JOHNSON, SIR NELSON K.
Weather expert in Britain 5 Je 92
JOHNSON, PAUL B.
Death of the Governor of Mississippi 3 Ja 68
JOHNSON, ROBERT S.
Ties Ace Bong with 27 German planes, p. 15 My 19
With Generals Spaatz and Doolittle, p. 22 My 24
JOHNSON, VAN
In *Two Girls and a Sailor*, rev. 19 Je 94
JOHNSTON, ERIC A.
Advises labor and management to reform evil practices; sketch, p. 27 Mr 20
American Unlimited extols competitive enterprise 1 My 80
In Moscow for economics conference with Stalin, p. 29 My 43
Entertained by Russians 19 Je 79
Speech to Soviet trade experts; on American Communists 12 Je 1
JOHNSTONE, WILL B.
Death of 14 F 90
JOHNSTOWN, PA.
Flood control project completed; method; cost; history of city's floods 27 Mr 55
JONES, BEN A.
Trained race horse Pensive; sketch, p. 29 My 86
JONES, EARL J.
Purchases Massillon *Independent*; plans chain of Ohio dailies, p. 20 Mr 60
JONES, JENNIFER
In *The Song of Bernadette*, p. 7 F 54
Awarded Oscar for performance as Bernadette 13 Mr 38
JONES, JESSE
Organized Petroleum Reserve Corp. 31 Ja 84
JONES, JESSE
Defense Plants Corp. contract with Basic Magnesium Inc. condemned by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
JONES, JOSEPH M.
Modern Foreign Policy for the United States; rev. 10 Ap 99
JONKER, JACOBUS
Death of; found Jonker diamond 29 My 90
JOSEPHSON, MATTHEW
Empire of the Air; rev. 10 Ap 84
JUIN, ALPHONSE P.
Drives Germans from Italian mountain strongholds 24 Ja 27
Leads French troops in Italy; address to soldiers 22 My 26
Leads French into heavy Nazi fire in Italy, p. 29 My 26
JUMPING
One-legged Villiers in South African high-jump contest 12 Je 78
JUNKERS
German aristocracy supplies 60% army officers; Manstein reared in tradition; Clausewitz on warfare 10 Ja 26
JUST NUISANCE (DOG)
Sailors' escort dies in South Africa; sketch, p. 12 Je 30
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
FBI statistics show increase, "V girl" 20 Mr 22
Prevention week in Montreal; youths kill policeman; Quebec imposes curfew 3 Ap 26
Denver high school student steals gas ration stamps, operates black market 24 Ap 56
Harlem schoolgirls stab girl in school yard; case histories 22 My 71

K

KAHN, AGA (SULTAN SIR MOHOMED SHAH)
Exiled in Switzerland, p. 14 F 40
KAHN, E. J. JR.
Observations on soldier humor 6 Mr 68
KAISER, HENRY J.
Contract for 700 passenger planes cancelled by WPB; plan for development of Venezuela, p. 28 F 84
Permanente's magnesium production praised by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
Resigns from Brewster Aeronautical Corp.; reasons 27 Mr 80
Postwar contract to build cargo ships for Netherlands East Indies trade; on recruiting labor 3 Ap 77
Leaves Brewster operating at profit 29 My 84
KALATOZOV, MICHAIL
Studies Hollywood technique; ships film to Russia; plan for U.S.-Russian film exchange, p. 12 Je 54
KALLAY, NICHOLAS
On voicing demands at peace table, p. 10 Ja 36
Protests German troop concentrations on Hungary's border 3 Ap 35
KAPINGAMARANGI See Caroline Islands
KARELIAN ISTHMUS
Russian attack on Finland 19 Je 30
KARLWEIS, OSCAR
In *Jacobowsky and the Colonel*; career, p. 27 Mr 60
KATYUSHA See Guns—Rocket
KAVIENG See New Ireland
KAWABE, MASAKAZU
Threatens Imphal 10 Ap 28
KAYE, DANNY
In *Up in Arms*, rev., p. 13 Mr 54
KAZAKEVICH, VLADIMIR
Dismissed from Cornell faculty; Communist propaganda in classes 10 Ja 50

KEARBY, NEEL
Reported missing in action; heroic record, p. 27 Mr 22
KEATS, JOHN
Portrait of in *Against Oblivion*, rev. 26 Je 99
KEFAUVER, GRAYSON N.
Chosen as an outstanding educator of U.S. in 1943 7 F 62
Delegate to Allied postwar education conference in London 10 Ap 86
KELLEMS, VIVIEN
Suggests manufacturers set aside postwar reserves from federal income taxes 31 Ja 55
Personal letter to Argentine Nazi Count disclosed in Congress 10 Ap 56
KELLER, DOROTHY
In *Follow the Girls*, rev. 17 Ap 61
KELLEY, JOHNNY
Loses Boston Marathon to Canadian Gerard Cote, p. 1 My 71
KELLY, CHARLES E.
Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for heroism at Salerno; sketch, p. 20 Mr 33
Brother's letter to Roosevelt; mother's request for furlough for son 17 Ap 24
Public acclaim in Pittsburgh; with family, p. 8 My 13
Tours U.S. Army camps 5 Je 48
KELSEY, GEORGE D.
To Teach at Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, p. 29 My 62
KENANPO See China—Cities and Towns—Kenanpo
KENNEDY, KATHLEEN
Marriage to Marquess of Hartington, p. 15 My 22
KENNEY, GEORGE
Praised for air tactics in Pacific by General Arnold, p. 10 Ja 65
Commands Air Force attack on Hollandia 17 Ap 29
KENNY, ELIZABETH
Calls A.M.A. report on her treatment 'criminal and cruel,' p. 26 Je 48
KESSELRING, ALBERT
Assignment in Italy, p. 28 F 30
Captured orders, leaflet propaganda shows blunders 29 My 25
Escape route to Rome cut 5 Je 27
Armies in retreat in Italy, p. 19 Je 30
KESTEN, HERMANN
Heart of Europe, rev. 17 Ja 100
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD
Association with Catto in plan for postwar securities 17 Ap 80
KIEPURA, JAN
Polish folk song moves *Pestka* 8 My 37
KIEV See Russia—Cities and Towns—Kiev
KIMBALL, JAMES H.
Death 3 Ja 68
KIMMEL, HUSBAND E.
Requests trial at early date 5 Je 49
Congress extends deadline for court-martial 19 Je 21
KINDELBERGER, JAMES H.
25 years of aviation; sketch, p. 3 Ja 77
KING, DENNIS
In *The Searching Wind*, rev. 24 Ap 72
KING, ERNEST J.
Charges over-optimism on early end of war in Pacific 24 Ap 65
Report discloses Navy weakness early in war; list of ships sunk or damaged 1 My 61
May become six-star Admiral, p. 6 Mr 65
Objects to father draft; indicates need for young men 27 Mr 65
Reported Japs improved anti-submarine devices 3 Ap 32
KING, ERNEST J. JR.
Graduates from Annapolis 19 Je 43
KING, W. L. MACKENZIE
Keeps election date secret; emphasizes wartime record 31 Ja 24
Rebukes Halifax for proposal on common foreign policy 7 F 17
Reviews McNaughton case in private 28 F 24
To attend meeting of Commonwealth Ministers in London; stand for world security first 17 Ap 25
Objections to Commonwealth centralization 22 My 29
At Empire Conference; address to British Parliament; reviews Canadian troops, p. 29 My 23
Press conferences compared to Curtin's, p. 12 Je 16
KINKAID, THOMAS C.
Leads invasion fleet on Cape Gloucester 3 Ja 23
KIRBY, ROBERT J.
Death of 24 Ja 78
KIRK, ALAN G.
Commanded U.S. ships at invasion 12 Je 19
KIRK BRAMWITH See Great Britain—Cities and Towns—Kirk Bramwith
KIRKLAND, MADELINE
11-year-old girl kills schoolmate 22 My 71
KIROVOGRAD See Russia—Cities and Towns—Kirovograd
KISKA See Aleutian Islands—Kiska
KISTER, HANNA
Continues Roy Publishers; sketch, p. 26 Je 99
KLARAS, ATHANASIOS
Leads Greek guerrillas; sketch 1 My 36
KLEFFENS, ELCO N. VAN
Protests minor role of small states in peace plans 12 Je 12
KLEIN, ALFRED J.
Death in Africa; career as game hunter, p. 5 Je 74
KLUCKHOHN, FRANK L.
Sketch of Ace Hong, quoted, p. 1 My 86
KNERR, HUGH J.
Becomes major general; command in Britain, p. 27 Mr 68
KNIGHT, MRS. ERIC
Author's widow considered handsomest WAC in London, p. 3 Ap 45
KNOX, FRANKLIN
Celebrates 45th wedding anniversary, p. 10 Ja 22
Death of; military career; sketch, p. 8 My 14
KOENIG, JOSEPH P.
Confers with Eisenhower, p. 15 My 24
KOGA, MINEICHI
Death of; to be replaced by Toyoda as Fleet Commander 15 My 20
KOHIMA See India—Cities and Towns—Kohima
KOIVISTO See Finland—Cities and Towns—Koivisto
KOLLONTAY, ALEXANDRA M.
Reported conferring with Finland's Ministers in Stockholm 21 F 36
Gives Russian peace terms to Paasikivi in Stockholm; revolutionary activities; sketch, p. 13 Mr 24
KONEV, IVAN
Commands Second Ukrainian Army; took Kirovograd 17 Ja 27
Advances into Bessarabia; use of tanks, tractors, ponies 3 Ap 27
KONG, WAU-KAU
U.S. fighter pilot downs Focke-Wulf; sketch, p. 28 F 69
Missing in action 13 Mr 22
KONOYE, FUMIMARO
Heads Japan-China society 10 Ja 36
KOO, KIM
On Koreans' independence, p. 13 Mr 28
KOREA
Wants full and immediate independence after war; unarmed revolt of 1919 13 Mr 28
Japs arrested missionaries; dictated teachings in schools 13 Mr 76
KORNEICHUK, ALEXANDER Y.
Appointed Ukraine Commissar of Foreign Affairs 14 F 35
Evades Polish question at Molotov reception 6 Mr 30
KOSLECK, MARTIN
In *The Hitler Gang*, rev., p. 8 My 54
KOSSAK, ZOFIA
Blessed are the Meek, rev. 10 Ap 100
KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGE
Praised by 80-year-old sister in Russia 22 My 43
KRAVCHENKO, VICTOR
Soviet official in U.S. repudiates Russia; charges double-faced politics; press comment 17 Ap 23
KRAZY KAT See Comic strips
KREISLER, FRITZ
Signs first radio contract 21 F 55
KRIVOI ROG See Russia—Cities and Towns—Krivoi Rog
KROCK, ARTHUR
Charges politics obscuring statement of postwar policy, p. 20 Mr 17
KRONFELD, PETER
The Human Eye; rev. 7 F 48
KRUEGER, WALTER
Lieutenant General with MacArthur and Marshall in Southwest Pacific, p. 10 Ja 21
KRUG, JULIUS A.
Key man in WPB drafted; sketch 20 Mr 21
KRUPA, GENE
Gets ovation on first appearance since parole from San Quentin 3 Ja 39
KRZEMIENIEC See Poland—Cities and Towns
KUBIK, GAIL T.
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
KUDNER, ARTHUR H.
Death of 28 F 76
KUH, FREDERICK R.
Judged leading U.S. foreign correspondent; sketch, p. 13 Mr 81
KUNG, H. H.
Replaces T. V. Soong as Chairman of Bank of China's Directors; control over China's economic life 21 F 38
KUNZE, GERHARD W.
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
KURIL ISLANDS
Lone Liberator reaches Matsuwa 27 Mr 38
Shimushiri attacked by U.S. Navy bomber 29 My 26
Matsuwa bombarded by U.S. 5th Fleet 26 Je 28
KUROKI, BEN
Earns 2 D.F.C.'s and the Air Medal; on Ploesti raid; sketch, p. 7 F 76
KWAJALEIN See Marshall Islands—Kwajalein
KYSER, KAY
Marriage to Georgia Ann Carroll 19 Je 75

L

LABOR
See also Strikes; Unions; Wages
Legislation
C.I.O. Reuther recommends Peace Production Board as postwar control of 27 Mr 20
Politics
C.I.O.'s Political Action Committee gains strength; organization; activities; supports 4th term 29 My 20
Supply
President orders review of deferments; quoted on manpower 6 Mr 17
Central RR of N.J. suspends 68 trains to ease manpower shortage 6 Mr 84
Mismanagement of Selective Service program confuses industry, draft drains manpower 27 Mr 65
Acute shortage on railroads 27 Mr 82
New WMC committee to handle deferment disputes; problem of key workers 10 Ap 25
Manpower shortage in critical industries; labor turnover 1 My 17
WMC tightens restrictions on job-skipping; need for 350,000 in crucial industries 12 Je 14
Shortage of Negroes for cotton farms 19 Je 21
National service
Machinery left to Congress; bills pending call for registration of women 24 Ja 12
Stimson pleads for 31 Ja 17
Wanted by U.S. war leaders 29 My 17
Canada
National Selective Service red tape satirized by schoolboy 22 My 23
Great Britain
Revolt against Labor Minister's anti-strike regulation 15 My 23
Japan
Factory workers are admitted to ranks of warrior classes 3 Ja 36
Mexico
Farm workers violate embargo, take jobs in Texas 3 Ap 42
LACANDONES See Indians—Mexico
LACASSITT, HENRY
Becomes editor of *Collier's*; career, p. 22 My 6
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT M., JR.
States Progressive Party's foreign policy plank 22 My 29
LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO
Sends hero pilot forgiveness for stunt flying over Yankee Stadium last year 24 Ja 32
Broadcast to Count Sforza on retiring King of Italy 28 F 38
Sponsors popular-priced opera at New York City Center 6 Mr 55
LAHEY, FRANK H.
Charges poor military distribution of doctors on civilian shortage 10 Ap 43
LAKE, VERONICA
In *The Hour Before the Dawn*, rev. 5 Je 94
Heckled at Boston bond rally, p. 26 Je 46
LAKE GARDA
Mussolini's villa guarded by Nazi 3 Ap 36
LAKIN, RICHARD B.
Commander describes submarine patrols, p. 7 F 20
LAMA, PANCHEN
New spiritual ruler of Tibet enthroned, p. 2 My 43
LA MACISTE See Quiñones, Julita
LAMAR, ADRIANA
On Mexican radio program *College of Love*, p. 17 Ap 86
LAMAY ROJAS, JOSE A. DE
Attempts assassination of Avila Camacho 17 Ap 40
LAMB, CHARLES
Biography, *Charles Lamb and His Friends* by Will D. Howe, rev., drawing 20 Mr 99
LAMONT, THOMAS
Opinions on summer's reading list 3 Ja 96
LAMOUR, DOROTHY
In *And the Angels Sing*, rev., p. 29 My 93
LANDING CRAFT See Ships—Landing Craft
LANDING VEHICLES, TRACKED See Ships—Landing Craft
LANDIS, CAROLE
In *Four Jills in a Jeep*, rev., p. 3 Ap 92
LANE, CLEMENT
Orie O'Rourke; column in Chicago *Daily News*, sketch; p. 24 Ja 62
LANG, WILL
Praised by General Ridgway (L) 10 Ja 6
Story of a U.S. Army attack at Nettuno 14 F 30
Stories of Yugoslav Partisan resistance 1 My 35
Describes Fifth Army's approach to Rome 12 Je 22
LANGE, OSCAR
Visit to Stalin; discusses Poland 29 My 29
LANGFORD, FRANCES
Entertains overseas troops; sketch, p. 28 F 88
LANGUAGE
Evolution and use of in *Loom of Language*, rev.; prepositions, illus. 10 Ap 86
LANSDALE (DESTROYER)
U.S. ship sunk by German torpedo planes 22 My 27
LAPHAM, ROGER D.
Becomes mayor of San Francisco 24 Ja 15
Uses elephants and horsecar to stress outmoded transportation, p. 29 My 19
LA PRENSA (BUENOS AIRES)
Defies dictatorship; demands freedom of the press 28 F 46
Suppressed for criticism of government economy; ownership 8 My 81
LARKIN, JAMES
Murdered in Chicago; Matt Capone wanted, p. 1 My 21
LASCH, ROBERT
Prize essay on Freedom of the Press; excerpts, p. 26 Je 75
LASKI, HAROLD
Faith, Reason and Civilization, rev., p. 19 Je 9

LATIN AMERICA
Good Neighbor policy threatened; Fascist regimes endanger other governments, cartoon 17 Ja 32
C.C.F. leader and Ambassador to U.S. favor Canada's joining Pan American Union 24 Ja 17
Inter-American University of the Air adopted MacLeish's idea for program 3 Ap 60
LAUSCHE, FRANK
Receives Democratic nomination for Governor of Ohio, p. 22 My 20
LAVAL, PIERRE
Calls on French to obey Nazis, p. 19 Je 34
LAVALDE, RAMON
Analyzes Argentine; defensive neutrality 20 Mr 40
LAWRENCE, DAVID H.
Lady Chatterley's Lover: original version to be published 27 Mr 104
LAWRENCE AND MEMORIAL ASSOCIATED HOSPITALS See Hospitals
LAWSON, HUGH
Common Wealth Party candidate elected in Skipton, Yorkshire 24 Ja 21
LAZARSFELD, PAUL F.
Radio Research, 1942 1943: analysis of soap opera appeal 8 My 40
LAZARUS, FRED, JR.
Defends regulation-free production, p. 13 Mr 92
LCK See Ships—Landing Craft
LEACOCK, STEPHEN B.
Death; retirement from McGill; humor, quoted; sketch, p. 10 Ap 24
LEATHER
National Shoe Retailers' figures on scarcity of hides; supply to Army and Navy 20 Mr 82
LEBANON
Premier Riod Solh confers in Cairo on Pan-Arab problems 17 Ja 21
LEDO ROAD See Roads—Burma
LEE, CANADA
In *South Pacific*, p. 10 Ja 72
LEE, E. HAMILTON
Leads in air mileage; sketch, p. 3 Ja 77
LEE, GYPSY ROSE
To play in *Belle of the Yukon* p. 12 Je 40
LESSE, SIR OLIVER W.
Commander British Eighth Army, succeeding Montgomery; career 17 Ja 24
Move to encircle Cassino 22 My 26
Advised Alexander on strategy, p. 5 Je 28
LE GALLIENNE, EVA
In *The Cherry Orchid* 7 F 94
LEHMAN, HERBERT
Gets fractured knee cap in Algiers 27 Mr 43
Discusses U.N.R.R.A. with Roosevelt, p. 12 Je 40
LEHMAN, RAYMOND G.
Proud of Negro 93rd Division 29 My 68
LEHMANN-HAUPT, HELLMUT
The Terrible Gustave Dore, rev. 17 Ja 67
LEIGH-MALLORY, SIR TRAFFORD
To be chief of Allied Tactical Air Forces, sketch 10 Ja 26
With Eisenhower and other commanders of Allied invasion of Europe, p. 28 F 65
LEMAIGRE-DUBREUIL, JACQUES
Flees Algiers; Gaullists suspect Allies supplied transportation, p. 12 Je 30
LEND LEASE
N.A.M. plan for cancellation of debt balances 10 Ja 85
Decline in shipments; Roosevelt's report; role in postwar commerce; Stettinius *Lend-Lease: Weapon for Victory* 17 Ja 13
Government to divert orders to private industry 31 Ja 82
Shipments of shoes in 1943 20 Mr 82
Purchases of cotton 27 Mr 84
Congressman Vorys on confusion in Britain 24 Ap 18
Report 71% of Lend-Lease to British Empire, 2% to China 15 My 13
Roosevelt requests new appropriation 15 My 13
Canada
$710 million earmarked for Mutual Aid 10 Ap 24
LENIN, NIKOLAI
Statue in Sevastopol ruins, p. 10 Ja 28
LENINGRAD See Russia—Cities and Towns—Leningrad
LENSES
Coating by high vacuum increases vision in submarine periscope 31 Ja 62
LENTAIGNE, WALTER D. A.
Commands Chindits in Burma 29 My 28
LEONARD, WILLIAM E.
Death of 15 My 68
LEOPOLD III, KING OF BELGIUM
Return to throne proposed by Premier Pierlot, p. 24 Ap 28
Deported to Germany 26 Je 42
LEPKE, LOUIS
In Federal custody and wanted by New York State for electrocution 10 Ja 21
Taken to Sing Sing, p. 31 Ja 23
Electrocuted 13 Mr 96
LE TROCQUER, ANDRÉ
To head French Commission for Liberated Territories 17 Ap 36
LETTERS
News items from soldiers overseas 19 Je 17
LEWIS, CLIVE S.
Christian Behavior; The Case for Christianity: sketch, p. 24 Ja 94
LEWIS, TED
In *Follow the Boys*, rev. 24 Ap 94
LIBBEY-OWENS-FORD GLASS COMPANY
First quarter earnings seven times last years 15 My 85
LIBERTY SHIPS See Ships—Liberty
LIBERIA
Tubman inaugurated President; declares war on Germany and Japan 7 F 30
LICE
War on, in Yugoslavian army 8 My 47
LIBRARIES
Princeton sports library destroyed by fire 5 Je 73
LIEBER, HUGH G.
The Education of T. C. Mits, rev.; founded Galais Institute of Mathematics 3 Ap 50
LIE DETECTOR
Exonerates Murray Goldman charged with rape, p. 10 Ja 40
LIFE (PERIODICAL)
Drawings of invasion; explanation 19 Je 50
LIFE SAVING
Safety for Women: handbook; excerpts on 10 Ap 66
LIGHTERS See Ships—Landing craft
LIGHTNING (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)
LINCOLN, JOSEPH C.
Death of 20 Mr 75
LINCOLN, MARY TODD
Answer to Queen Victoria's letter on Lincoln's assassination published in facsimile 21 F 55
LINCOLN, RUSH B.
Credited with improving morals of Negro troops in New Caledonia 3 Ja 64
LINDBERGH, CHARLES A.
In Gilberts as Navy flying instructor 19 Je 43
LIND, JOHN E.
Washington psychiatrist killed by husband of patient 6 Mr 23
LIONS CLUB
Yorkville members learn about aerial photography, p. 28 F 21
LIPPMANN, WALTER
Wrote war cannot be divorced from domestic issues 10 Ja 17
On Roosevelt as politician 24 Ja 11
Quoted on freedom of the press 31 Ja 44
Criticism on, in *The Columnists*, rev. 27 Mr 56
Supports international free press to prevent future wars 3 Ja 82
Analysis of U.S. policy toward France 24 Ap 33
On powers of Commander-in-Chief 22 My 18
LIQUOR See also Beer; Whiskey
Poisonous substitutes cause deaths in Canada 14 F 24
Japs bootleg poisoned whiskey in China; U.S. soldiers ordered not to buy 28 F 33
Schwengel plan for release of grain alcohol killed by FEA; imports from Cuba to be limited 20 Mr 84
Mississippi Legislature passes 20% black market tax despite state prohibition 10 Ap 23
Beverage alcohol next on list of civilian needs 15 My 14
San Francisco bar served servicemen under 21; declared out of bounds 19 Je 66
LISCOME BAY (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Dead almost as many as at Tarawa 17 Ja 28
LISSNER, WILL
New York *Times* report of Russia and capitalism attacked 1 My 86
LITTLE CHURCH AROUND THE CORNER
Marriages in; Rector's rules for war brides 24 Ap 49
LITTLE STEEL FORMULA See Labor—Wages
LOBENGULA
Zulu chieftain; mystery of death and burial, p. 10 Ja 35
LO CHUAN-FANG
Reports on Chinese refugee university 17 Je 68
LOCKHEED CONSTELLATION See Airplanes—Lockheed Constellation
LOCKHEED P-38 (LIGHTNING) See Airplanes—Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.
Resigns from Senate to re-enter Army, p. 14 F 22
LONDON DAILY EXPRESS
Nominates Mrs. Winston Churchill Woman of 1943; Vassilevsky, Man of the Year 10 Ja 43
LONDON ECONOMIST
On Russia's growing power 3 Ja 32
LONDON FILMS, LTD.
Merged with M.G.M.; plan for expansion; studio; organization 15 My 85
LONDON OBSERVER
On what we are fighting for; on war and politics 28 F 34
On Churchill's policy-making and "Rule of Three" 3 Ap 40
On peace plans; excerpt 29 My 30
LONERGAN, WAYNE
Trial for murder turns on insanity, homosexuals, p. 3 Ap 68
Convicted of murder 10 Ap 57
LONG BEACH, CAL.
Municipal band budget of $86,210 a year 19 Je 71
LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY
Galais Institute of Mathematics at 3 Ap 50
LONGSTREET, STEPHEN
Nine Lives with Grandfather, rev. 13 Mr 104
LONG TOM See Guns—Artillery
LONSDALE, EARL OF See Lowther, Hugh Cecil, Earl of Lonsdale
LOPEZ, VINCENT
What's Ahead: prophecies 17 Ap 43
LORD & TAYLOR
Advertises backless dress for secretaries 5 Je 84
LORRE, PETER
In *The Mask of Dimitrios*, rev., p. 26 Je 94
LOSCH, TILLA
Exhibit of paintings in New York; sketch, p. 15 My 37
LOS NEGROS See Admiralty Islands—Los Negros
LOTTERIES
Nevana Ice Pool bets total $125,000 15 My 15
LOUISIANA
Singing Jimmie Davis elected Governor 13 Mr 17
LOVETT, ROBERT A.
Cites 6-day U.S.-British attack on German aircraft centers as use of air mass, p. 6 Mr 34
LOW, DAVID
George Bernard Shaw criticizes cartoon 31 Ja 55
LOW, SOLON E.
Heads Canada's National Social Credit Association; career 17 Ap 25
LOWTHER, HUGH CECIL, EARL OF LONSDALE
Dies at 87; adventurous career 24 Ap 86
LOYANG See China—Cities and Towns—Loyang
LOZADA, ENRIQUE
Demands of Bolivia's Villarroel regime 10 Ja 38
LSD See Ships—Landing Craft
LSM See Ships—Landing Craft
LUCAS, SCOTT
Rewritten version of Soldier Vote bill includes federal ballot 17 Ja 11
LUCE, CLARE B.
Proposed bill for 4-F replacements of drafted workers endorsed 10 Ap 18
LUCK See Poland—Cities and Towns—Luck
LUCKMAN, CHARLES
Pepsodent Co. sales management; fair trade practice promotion; career, p. 10 Ap 79
LUFTWAFFE See Germany—Air Force
LUKAS, PAUL
Best actor of year according to *Film Daily's* poll of critics 3 Ja 39
Awarded Oscar for performance in *Watch on the Rhine* 13 Mr 35
In *Uncertain Glory*, rev. 17 Ap 96
LUMBER
Log drive on St. John River to supply Maine sawmill; crews; legends, p. 15 My 86
LUNGLING See China—Cities and Towns—Lungling
LUPINO, IDA
In *In Our Time;* with P. Henreid in, p. 7 F 58
LUTHERAN CHURCH
Bishop of Iceland visits U.S., Canada 1 My 52
LVT-2 See Ships—Landing
LYONS See France—Cities and Towns—Lyons

M

McAFEE, MILDRED H.
Captain of WAVES with other commanding officers of women's services, p. 17 Ja 57
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Build-up for presidential candidate; MacArthur-for-president clubs in 11 states 10 Ja 21
Interviewed by Clapper; seems receptive to candidacy 24 Ja 15
Warns war blockade alone cannot defeat Japan 28 F 25
Surprise landing on Los Negros, p. 13 Mr 19
American Mercury article on General as presidential candidate 20 Mr 65
Receives British award of honor; on vindicating Philippines 27 Mr 44
Slated to win in Illinois primary; backed by *Tribune* 17 Ap 19
Letters to Congressman Miller; explanation; career, p. 24 Ap 18
Statement on seizure of Hollandia 1 My 29
Statement on not accepting Presidential nomination 8 My 15
Defense of Philippines reviewed 8 My 62
On strategic importance of Biak; statistics on New Guinea campaign, p. 5 Je 30
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS, II
Returned from Nazi prison camp on U.S.-Vichy diplomatic exchange, p. 20 Mr 18
McCAIN, JOHN S.
Replaced by Fitch as deputy chief of naval air operations 5 Je 56
McCARRAN, PAT
Suggests "liquor holiday" to stop hijacking 20 Mr 86
Reports investigation of Montgomery Ward seizure, p. 5 Je 20
McCARTHY, LEIGHTON
Ambassador from Canada welcomed by Roosevelt 24 Ja 13
McCLELLAND, HAROLD M.
Commands Army Airways Communications System 24 Ja 64
McCLURE, SAMUEL S.
Wins Order of Merit of National Institute of Arts and Letters 1 My 40
McCORMICK, ANNE O.
Calls for joint Anglo-American decisions on postwar policy, p. 20 Mr 17
McCORMICK, ROBERT R.
Feels it would be "great mistake" to run for President, cartoon 10 Ja 22

Scheme for U.S. defense against invasion by English 31 Ja 55
Named American Fascist by Wallace 21 F 22
Buys niece's *Tribune* stock 13 Mr 81
Marquis Childs interviews; appraisal, quoted; cartoon 10 Ap 48
Protests Australia's "dictatorship" 12 Je 64
McCOY, SUSIE
Descendant of feuding McCoys friendly with a Hatfield 22 My 43
McCREA, JOEL
In *Buffalo Bill*, rev. 24 Ap 94
McCREARY, CONN
Jockey takes Pensive through to win the Preakness, p. 29 My 86
McDOWELL, RODDY
In *The White Cliffs of Dover*, rev. 29 My 94
McGILL UNIVERSITY
Stephen Leacock on retirement from 10 Ap 24
MACHINERY
Industrial press, p. 10 Ja 88
McINTIRE, ROSS T.
Heads medical board investigating draft rejections 13 Mr 61
McINTYRE, J. FRANCIS A., BISHOP
Denies prevalence of anti-Semitism 20 Mr 56
Refuses cooperation on betterment of New York's social conditions 27 Mr 58
McKELLAR, KENNETH
Accused of "legislative trick" by Wallace; gets amendment to TVA appropriation bill, p. 3 Ap 21
Attacks Drew Pearson as liar 8 My 16
Reports U.S. spent $30 billion abroad 15 My 13
MACK INTERNATIONAL MOTOR TRUCK CORP.
Turns out 50-ton truck-trailer 29 My 82
McLAGLEN, VICTOR
In *Roger Touhy, Gangster*, rev. 19 Je 96
MacLEAN, CATHERINE M.
Born Under Saturn: A Biography of William Hazlitt, rev. 17 Ap 98
McLEAN, ROBERT
President of Philadelphia *Bulletin*; policy, p. 10 Ap 50
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD
Appointed member of commission to investigate freedom of the press 6 Mr 48
Conceived idea of radio program *American Story*, p. 3 Ap 60
Delegate to Allied postwar education conference 10 Ap 86
On revolutionary words 29 My 43
On U.S. foreign policy's "dicker and trade treaties" 29 My 19
MACMILLAN AND CO.
House of Macmillan: rev.; authors and successful books; founders 14 F 98
MacMURRAY, FRED
In *Standing Room Only*, rev., p. 13 Mr 56
In *And The Angels Sing*, rev., p. 29 My 93
McNAIR, LESLEY J.
On importance of infantry; presents merit badges, p. 10 Ap 65
McNARY, CHARLES L.
Death of; political tactics; sketch, p. 6 Mr 21
McNAUGHTON, ANDREW G.
Resigns as commander in chief; clashed with Montgomery; sketch, p. 3 Ja 20
Rebelled against dispersing Canadian troops 28 F 24
McNUTT, PAUL V.
Supports father draft, p. 27 Mr 65
Announces new WMC rulings against job-skipping 12 Je 14
MACOM
New York City reception boat sold to Battery Sightseeing Boat Co. 21 F 55
MACRAE, JOHN
Death of 28 F 76
McWILLIAMS, JOSEPH E.
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
MACY, R. H. AND CO.
Installs barnyard to sell livestock 10 Ap 82
MADANG See New Guinea—Madang
MADISON (WIS.) STATE JOURNAL
Coughlin's 20 years as columnist 3 Ap 84
MAGAZINES
"Art study" publications attacked by Lady Astor 3 Ap 38
Russia's *Crocodile, War and the Working Class* described 15 My 96
Curtis' postwar plans include two new magazines 29 My 59
MAGNESIUM
High vacuum method of reduction 31 Ja 61
Truman Committee report on production records 20 Mr 79
MAGNETISM
Flow of claimed by physicist 24 Ja 3[illegible]
Flow theory restated by physicist 22 My 75
MAGNIN, I. AND CO.
Merged with Bullock's; founding; trade 14 F 86
MAHURIN, WALKER
No. 1 fighter pilot in European theatre; ties for fifth place among aces with score of 20, p. 20 Mr 65
Shot down over Europe; returns to England 29 My 25
MAIER, NORMAN R. F.
Experiments in rat frustration; applies theory to German problem 26 Je 58
MAILS See Postal Service
MAJURO See Marshall Islands
MALARIA
Sontoquine effective in treatment of 6 Mr 62
Epidemic in Egypt 13 Mr 28
MALINOVSKY, RODION
Drives through Dnieper defenses 14 F 30
Pushes west from Kherson to ring German 6th Army 27 Mr 34
Recaptures Odessa 17 Ap 27
MALLON, PAUL
Criticism on, in *The Columnists* by O. E. Fisher, rev. 27 Mr 57
MANET, EDOUARD
Sketch for *Olympia*, d. 10 Ja 62
MANIPUR See India—States and Provinces—Manipur
MANIU, JULIU
Protests Antonescu's anti-British and anti-American policies; confers with King Mihai, p. 17 Ja 20
MANN, KLAUS
Hearts of Europe, rev. 17 Ja 100
MANN ACT
History of law; examples of unjust application 3 Ap 24
Supreme Court rules vacation of prostitutes not violation 22 My 22
MANNERHEIM LINE See Finland—Defenses
MANNING, WILLIAM T., BISHOP
Protests Episcopal bishops' retirement rule, quoted 10 Ap 77
MAN OF THE YEAR (FOR TIME)
George Catlett Marshall, chief of staff 3 Ja 15
MANPOWER See Labor—Supply
MANSTEIN, FRITZ VON
German Field Marshal on Russian front; strategy of tank-plane team; sketch, cov. 10 Ja 28
Defeated by Rotmistrov in Ukraine 28 F 33
MAPLE, DALE
U.S. Army deserter faces treason trial, p. 6 Mr 70
MAPS
Photogrammetry new science of mapping by aerial photography 7 F 68
Revised street plan of Manhattan 14 F 56
New map books listed 19 Je 17
Burma
Stilwell's and Mountbatten's fronts 20 Mr 30
Supply lines to Chennault and Stilwell 17 Ap 27
Myitkyina encircled by Stilwell's forces 29 My 28
Caribbean Islands
Route of air trip of Eleanor Roosevelt in 27 Mr 19
China
Jap advance in Honan 15 My 21
Europe
Russian annexation and influence in 1944 3 Ap 98
France
Invasion coast; German defenses 1 My 25
Allied choice of ports for invasion 15 My 18
Invasion point in Normandy 12 Je 17
Cut-off of Cherbourg peninsula 26 Je 24
Germany
"German Jigsaw" postwar partitioning 21 F 36
India
Imphal battle front 10 Ap 28
Italy
Third Allied landing; attacks on Gustav Line 31 Ja 26
Allied landings at Nettuno and Anzio; Gustav Line 7 F 22
Anzio beachhead 21 F 24
Italian, German and Allied controlled areas 21 F 34
Nazi and Allied emplacements at Cassino 3 Ap 31
Concerted Allied drive 22 My 26
Allied advance on Hitler Line 29 My 25
Merger of U.S. troops from Anzio and Cassino 5 Je 27
Allies take Rome 12 Je 22
Fifth Army's advance 26 Je 26
New Britain
MacArthur's move toward Rabaul 13 Mr 19
Pacific
Marshall Islands; Truk Island 31 Ja 29
Taroa, aerial photograph 7 F 18
U.S. air attacks on Marshall Islands 7 F 19
Campaign at Kwajalein 14 F 27
Key to moves on Philippines, China, Tokyo from Eniwetok 28 F 26
Growth of U.S. sea power 24 Ap 23
Air reaches from Hollandia base 8 My 22
Possible strategy from Marshall Islands 14 F 28
U.S. landing on Saipan; striking distances to Japan 26 Je 29
Poland
Historical map from 966 to 1939 17 Ja 19
Russia
Russian drive toward Poland 10 Ja 27
Battles at Sarny, Vinnitsa, and Mozyr 24 Ja 23
Red gains since December 20 21 F 29
Battle for Tarnopol and Kherson 20 Mr 28
Konev's advance to Prut River 3 Ap 27
Russian advance to Carpathians 10 Ap 27
World
Action on 7 fronts 19 Je 22
MAQUIS
Frenchmen hiding near Swiss border give fight, take 60 Nazi prisoners 22 My 27
MARAUDER See Airplanes—Martin B-26 (Marauder)
MARCANTONIO, VITO
Anti-poll tax bill to be opposed, p. 17 Ap 21
MARCELIN, PIERRE
Canapé-Vert, rev., p. 21 F 99
MARCH, FREDRIC
In *The Adventures of Mark Twain*, rev., p. 8 My 56
MARCH, PEYTON C.
Warns we can lose war through optimism, p. 10 Ja 19
MARCUS ISLAND
Tokyo reports bombed by U.S. carrier force 29 My 26
Bombed by U.S. Navy planes 5 Je 31
MARFANIL See Drugs—Sulfa
MARIANAS ISLANDS
Guam
U.S. carrier forces combat Jap resistance 6 Mr 40
Bombed by U.S. carrier planes 19 Je 28
Rota
Bombed by U.S. carrier planes 19 Je 28
Saipan
Bombed by U.S. carrier planes 19 Je 28
U.S. amphibious forces land on, p. 26 Je 28
Tinian
Bombed by U.S. carrier planes 19 Je 28
MARÍN, LUIS M.
Leads Puerto Rican Popular Democratic Party; demands complete self-government, p. 28 F 20
MARINE CORPS GAZETTE
Publishes "Winning Medals and Alienating People" 24 Ja 66
MARINE WOMEN'S RESERVE See United States—Marine Corps—Women's Reserve
MARRIAGE
See also Polygamy
Overseas war brides of Canadian soldiers arrive in Canada; rigid Army ruling no barrier 6 Mr 24
Ceremonies at Little Church Around the Corner; Rector's rules for war brides; *Marriage is a Serious Business* 24 Ap 49
Australian brides of U.S. servicemen arrive in U.S. 1 My 19
Germany
Boys urged to marry, beget children before leaving for front 5 Je 38
MARSHAL, ALAN
In *The White Cliffs of Dover*, rev. 29 My 94
MARSHALL, GEORGE C.
Chief of Staff; gained trust of U.S. people, military record; cov. 3 Ja 15
Reported source of attacks on strikes 10 Ja 17
"Man of the Year" choice applauded by readers (L) 24 Ja 4
Criticizes home front in radio speech 14 F 17
Warns U.S. approval of Palestine as Jewish national homeland would endanger military operations 13 Mr 16
Objects to father draft; indicates need for young men 27 Mr 65
Embarrassed by presidential candidacy rumors 10 Ap 18
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Eniwetok taken by U.S. 106th Infantry and Marines, map 28 F 27
Navy men capture native king of Majuro, p. 20 Mr 22
Mili Atoll attacked by U.S. carrier bombers and battleships 27 Mr 38
U.S. sovereignty on 14 atolls; Japs hold 4 19 Ap 30
Suicide among isolated Japs 17 Ap 29
Marine commander guarantees natives freedom of worship 1 My 68
Bombed by Marine flyers 12 Je 71
Kwajalein
Bombed by U.S. Army 7th Air Force, p. 17 Ja 30
Campaign reviewed; Nimitz establishes mandate; maps 14 F 26
Infantry and tank action described by TIME correspondent 21 F 28
MARTIN, GLENN L.
Gets increase in Army contracts for B-26 Marauders 31 Ja 65
MARTIN, JOSEPH W., JR.
On soldier vote legislation 17 Ja 11
MARTIN, MARY
Ontario gold prospector dies millionaire, sketch, p. 28 F 24
MARTIN B-26 See Airplanes—Martin B-26 (Marauder)
MARTÍNEZ, MAXIMILIANO H.
Crushes revolt in Salvador; sketch 17 Ap 40
Vengeance on rebels; civilian revolt, p. 15 My 28
Resignation forced by civil revolt 22 My 40
Fight against civil revolution 29 My 40
MARTIN MARS See Airplanes—Martin B-26 (Marauder)
MARYLAND
Tydings nominated for fourth term in Senate 15 My 16
MARY WASHINGTON COLLEGE
Annexed by University of Virginia 6 Mr 72
MASARYK, JAN
Role as Czech liberation leader; sketch, cov. 27 Mr 28
MASSACHUSETTS
Saltonstall will finish term as Governor, run for Senate in November 21 F 21
To enact liberal soldier-vote law; industrial post war planning board 10 Ap 19
Roosevelt leads in primaries; Ely wins 6 of 68 delegates 8 My 15
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE
Penniless and ill; gets aid 14 F 40

MATCHES
Diamond Match and others in U.S. antitrust complaint 8 My 88
MATEESCU, DECEBAL
Urges Rumania overthrow dictatorship 17 Ja 20
MATHEMATICS
For laymen in *The Education of T. C. Mitz;* specimen problems 3 Ap 49
MATSUWA See Kuril Islands
MATTHAI, VALSA A.
Disappears from Columbia University; sketch, p. 24 Ap 22
Body found in Hudson River 29 My 90
MATURE, VICTOR
In Coast Guard musical, *Tars and Spars* 15 My 32
MAUGHAM, W. SOMERSET
Miss Thompson set to music 10 Ja 44
The Razor's Edge, rev., p. 24 Ap 102
Play *Sheppey*, rev. 1 My 58
MAULDIN, BILL
Cartoons of "G.I. Joe" sold to United Feature Syndicate 3 Ap 84
MAURER, JAMES H.
Death of 27 Mr 87
MAVERICK, MAURY
Ridicules Washington economic jargon 10 Ap 57
Defines "pobbledygook" 29 My 43
MAYER, MILTON
Analyzes Hutchins' stand on universities 5 Je 56
MAYFAIR, MITZI
In *Four Jills in a Jeep*, rev., p. 3 Ap 92
MEADOW LARKS
Organized by Tommy Hitchcock's mother; members 1 My 71
MEASLES
Gamma-globulin used as preventive 5 Je 52
MEAT
Dehydration of by high vacuum preserves flavor and vitamins 31 Ja 61
Rationing
Suspended in Canada; congestion in shipping facilities 13 Mr 18
Suspension of except on beef steaks and beef roasts 15 My 14
MECCA See Saudi Arabia
MEDALS See individual countries—Awards
MEDERIC, JACQUES
Suicide by poison 5 Je 87
MEDICINE
See also Blind: Diseases: Doctors: Drugs: Hospitals: Obstetrics: Surgery
Diagnosis
Human Constitution in Clinical Medicine, rev. 31 Ja 88
Education
Fiji Island school trains Native Medical Practitioners; requirements; enrollment 1 My 44
Maritime Service trains pursers as ship's doctors 29 My 46
Instruments and Equipment
Heart sound recorder; use in industry 19 Je 93
Military
Use of ACS serum on wounds 31 Ja 90
Jeep disease; surgical and X-ray treatments 28 F 72
Report on limb amputations 3 Ap 64
U.S. Army uses DDT insecticide; effective against typhus 6 Mr 62
Army doctors call homesickness disease; symptoms; treatment 3 Ap 66
Air evacuation of U.S. casualties 10 Ap 66
Marines given four-way infusion of plasma 17 Ap 93
Treatment of neuropsychiatric flyers 5 Je 63
Treatment of wounded Army mules and horses in Italy 12 Je 48
U.S. Army medical services in invasion; treatment, evacuation of wounded, p. 19 Je 88
Report to A.M.A. on progress 26 Je 48
Yugoslavia
Surgery, war on typhus 8 My 44
Amputations; movement of wounded; absence of venereal disease 12 Je 44
Research
Work of Fleming and Florey on penicillin 15 My 61
Socialized
Doctors organize to fight medical insurance bill 8 My 48
A.M.A. objects to Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill 26 Je 48
Treatment
Dangers of absolute bed rest reported by Cornell doctor 24 Ap 44
Veterinary
5th Army's treatment of wounded mules and horses 12 Je 48
MELLETT, LOWELL
Resigns as Presidential Assistant; joins staff of *Washington Star* 3 Ap 19
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Park Commissioner defends purchase of art collection 6 Mr 56
MENEMENCIOGLU, NUMAN R.
Resigns as Foreign Minister of Turkey; career, p. 26 Je 39
MENINGITIS
Mobile, Ala. hit by epidemic 13 Mr 40
MENINGITIS, INFLUENZAL
Life saving treatment of serum and sulfadiazine 21 F 72
MENNINGER, WILLIAM C.
Reports number of Army rejections and discharges for neuropsychiatric causes 29 My 44
MENTAL HOSPITALS See Hospitals—Mental
MENTHON, FRANCOIS DE
French Commissioner of Justice in Algiers excuses delay of trials of Vichyites; collapses with heart attack, p. 24 Ja 20
MERCHANT MARINE See Shipping
MEREDITH, BURGESS
Marriage to Paulette Goddard 29 My 90
MERRILL, FRANK
Commands division U.S. infantrymen (Marauders) in attack in northern Burma; sketch, p. 20 Mr 30
Marauders slip through Jap lines at Myitkyina, capture airfield 29 My 28
MERRILL, LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & BEANE
1943 profits soar 33 times 1942 net 6 Mr 79
MESS, JAMES
Appeal for enlistments in Canada 26 Je 23
METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE
Presents Warren in role of *Falstaff* 20 Mr 70
METHODIST CHURCH
Bishop Oxnam heads New York diocese; Federation for Social Service 26 Je 88
Crusade for New World Order; 200,000 attend rallies 14 F 43
General Conference votes against pacifist stand; demands wartime prohibition 15 My 42
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER
Plan to film *Uncle Tom's Cabin* dropped after Negro protest 13 Mr 54
Expands in Britain with M.G.M. London Films 15 My 85
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
Directors launch subway advertising of prints; sales result 28 F 75
Theft of 14th Century painting; other thefts 3 Ap 88
Acquires Jules Bache collection 10 Ap 61
Art treasures returned to museum from storage at Whitemarsh Hall 1 My 46
MEXICO
Forbids citizens to work on Texas farms because of prejudices 7 F 34
Government removes railroads from union control 3 Ap 42
Avila Camacho escapes assassination 17 Ap 40
Lacandon Indians visited by explorer; Mayan origin; customs, p. 22 My 40
Mexico City
Bull ring has big season; 2,000 Americans attend 7 F 81
Siesta banned to relieve strain on transportation 15 My 30
M.G.M. See Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer
MIAMI, FLA.
Hotels booked through season; racetracks, night clubs crowded 10 Ja 23
Real estate boom 17 Ja 84
Wylie reports racetracks, nightclubs flourishing 28 F 23
F.B.I. arrests Miami ticket agent, hotel flunkies for black market selling 13 Mr 13
Bus drivers picket courthouse, p. 10 Ap 22
MIHAI, KING OF RUMANIA
Confers with President of National Peasant Party 17 Ja 20
MIHAILOVICH, DRAJA
Churchill condemns for pro-Axis activities 6 Mr 33
Army reported larger, more representative than Tito's, p. 1 My 38
Dismissed by King Peter 29 My 29
MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW
Talks with Eden on concessions to Russia, p. 24 Ja 18
Policy of Polish cooperation with Russia, p. 6 Mr 33
Leaves U.S. with Roosevelt's promise of aid to Polish Underground 26 Je 18
MILD & BITTER (BOMBER)
Finishes 100th combat mission; record, p. 22 My 68
MILI ATOLL See Marshall Islands
MILK
Loses vitamin B2 on exposure to sun 19 Je 60
MILLER, ALBERT L.
Letters to MacArthur criticize Administration; quoted 24 Ap 18
MILLER, HENRY J. F.
Major General demoted for reference to invasion date 19 Je 66
MILLER, ROBERT I.
Shoots psychiatrist for friendship with wife 6 Mr 23
MINKS
"Silverblu" platinum mink produced through genetics; coat of, p. 31 Ja 79
MINNESOTA
Republican leaders campaign Wisconsin for Stassen's nomination 27 Mr 22
Dunn becomes Republican boss, controls delegates 17 Ap 20
MINSK See Russia—Cities and towns—Minsk
MIRACLES
Blood of St. Januarious turns to liquid in Naples Cathedral 18 My 27
MIRELES, EDMUNDO E.
Mi Libro Español III published; sketch, p. 14 F 71
MIRROR
Signaling mirror has sighting device, p. 3 Ja 40
MISES, LUDWIG VON
On state interventionalism in *Omnipotent Government*, rev., p. 19 Je 99
MISSING PERSONS BUREAU
Investigates disappearance of Valsa Matthai; activities; number of cases 24 Ap 22
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Korea
Underwoods to return after war 13 Mr 76
New Guinea
Freed from Japs at capture of Hollandia, p. 22 My 55
U.S. troops liberated missionaries; Nun describes Jap cruelties 29 My 62
MISSISSIPPI
Passes bill taxing black market liquor 10 Ap 23
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
Bursts levees, floods a million acres 8 My 16
MISSOURI RIVER
U.S. soldiers shore up levee, p. 8 My 16
MITSCHER, MARC
Carrier-based planes raid Truk, p. 28 F 26
Heads carrier raids in Pacific, p. 17 Ap 29
Rumored due to leave Pacific command, p. 5 Je 66
MOBILE, ALA.
Epidemic of meningitis in 13 Mr 40
MOFFETT, JAMES A.
Condemns proposed pipeline in Middle East; recommends Ickes' removal from office, p. 13 Mr 85
MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV
Proposes revision of status of Soviet Republics 14 F 34
Holds reception in honor of Red Army's 26th anniversary 6 Mr 30
Announces Russian policy on Rumanian frontier 30 Ap 38
MOMOTE See Admiralty Islands
MONASTERIES
Monte Cassino Abbey destroyed 28 F 56
Trappists convert farm on Georgia estate 3 Ap 74
MONEY See Currency
MONOPOLIES See Trusts, Industrial
MONTE CARLO
Germans expel 5,000 resident aliens; end luxury, demand food rationing 13 Mr 28
MONTE CASSINO See Italy—Monte Cassino
MONTENEGRO, CARLOS
New Bolivian Minister of Agriculture 3 Ja 29
MONTEZ, MARIA
In *Cobra Woman*, rev. 29 My 96
MONTEUX, PIERRE
Ends ninth season as conductor of San Francisco Symphony; sketch 3 Ap 58
MONTGOMERY, SIR BERNARD L.
Clashed with McNaughton 3 Ja 20
Will serve as chief of British armies on second front, p. 3 Ja 22
Summary of 8th Army's record; on campaign in Italy 10 Ja 30
On sending troops into battle 14 F 29
Tour of camps in Britain 21 F 30
Visits Trinity College, Cambridge 27 Mr 30
Statement on beginning of second front 3 Ap 29
Commanded Allied ground forces in invasion, p. 12 Je 18
Confers with Eisenhower aboard ship 19 Je 25
D-day message to Allied armies; quotes Montrose verses 19 Je 29
MONTGOMERY, BOB
Wins lightweight championship from Bean Jack, p. 13 My 34
MONTGOMERY WARD AND CO.
Defies W.L.B. order to continue union contract; employes strike 24 Ap 79
Seizure ordered by President; soldiers eject Sewell Avery; Congressional inquiry 8 My 11
Resumes management, public reaction 15 My 11
Roosevelt's review of case, cartoon 22 My 17
Hummer unit seized for defiance of W.L.B. order 29 My 19
Senator McCarran's report on seizure 5 Je 20
Biddle action backed by court ruling on W.L.B. 12 Je 15
Sewell Avery's testimony 19 Je 21
MOORE, GRACE
Autobiography *You're Only Human Once*, career, p. 13 Mr 66
MORGAN, CHARLES
House of Macmillan, rev. 14 F 98
MORGAN, FRANK
To go on air in own show; sketch, p. 17 Ja 72
In *The White Cliffs of Dover*, rev. 29 My 94
MORGAN, MICHELE
In *Higher and Higher*, p. 3 Ja 88
Describes Hollywood's "widows," p. 21 F 55
MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR.
Denounced 1944 tax bill 5 Ja 19
Announces plan for stabilizing monetary exchange, p. 1 My 75
Failure to curb banks' indirect buying of war bonds 26 Je 80
MORINIGO, HIGINIO
Puppet of pro-Argentine group, p. 3 Ap 42
Jails prophet for predicting his downfall 8 My 32
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER
Impersonates Sherlock Holmes at dinner of Baker Street Irregulars, p. 27 Ap 98
MORMON CHURCH
Dissenting Fundamentalists arrested for practice of polygamy, p. 30 Mr 55
Women members of heretical sect defend polygamy 8 My 16
MORRIS, DAVE H.
Death of 15 My 68
MORRIS, R. GAMMON
Calls for Methodist encouragement of the war, p. 15 My 42

MORSE, WAYNE L.
Seeks Republican nomination for U.S. Senator; career 3 Ja 19
Defeats Holman in Oregon Republican primaries; work on WLB 29 My 20
MORTON, JOHN B.
"Beachcomber" column in London *Daily Express;* excerpts; sketch, p. 24 Ap 90
MORTON, JOSEPH
Interview-by-letter with Tito suppressed by General Wilson, p. 22 My 58
MOSES, ROBERT
Resents Mrs. Gristede's criticism of city parks; on golf privileges for soldiers, p. 1 My 20
Handling of City Parks and golf courses defended by Al Smith (L) 29 My 10
MOTOR VEHICLES
See also Automobiles: Buses: Trucks
Bermuda Assembly lifts ban on 13 Mr 28
MOTT, JOHN R.
Heads Y.M.C.A. War Prisoners Aid; sketch, p. 12 Je 61
MOUNTAINS
Pilot reports mountain in Asia higher than Everest 3 Ap 42
MOUNTBATTEN, LORD LOUIS
Differs with Stilwell on strategy in Asia 14 F 33
Sends U.S.-manned gliders and air transports of British Indians back of Jap lines in Burma 27 Mr 40
Burma campaign threatened by Jap advances toward Imphal, p. 3 Ap 32
Moves from New Delhi to Kandy on Ceylon 1 My 28
Statement on Jap advance into Manipur 8 My 20
Yellow Canary: rev. 15 My 58
MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
Hollywood colony forms club to assert stand as Leftists or Rightists 14 F 23
Satirized by Norman Corwin in "A B C" of movie ads 20 Mr 58
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer forms British subsidiary 15 My 85
Twentieth Century-Fox makes deal with British J. A. Rank 5 Je 77
Soviet official in Hollywood; plan for U.S.-Russian exchange 12 Je 54
MOVING PICTURES
A Pictorial History of the Movies: rev. 17 Ja 52
March of Time film shows desecration of synagogues 20 Mr 56
Poor grade pictures shown at Pacific overseas naval bases; Army shows improved 6 Mr 65
Invention of kinetoscope 50 years old 24 Ap 43
Revival of religious films 24 Ap 48
List of U.S. films popular in Russia 12 Je 54
Awards
Oscars won by Jennifer Jones, Paul Lukas; best film *Casablanca* 13 Mr 38
Documentary
Memphis Belle and *Tunisian Victory*, rev. 17 Ap 94
Educational
Encyclopaedia Britannica Films Inc. expands; postwar possibilities 24 Ap 56
Film on syphilis raises protests 22 My 93
Moving Pictures
Adventures of Mark Twain: rev., p. 8 My 56
And the Angels Sing: rev., p. 29 My 93
Andy Hardy's Blonde Trouble: rev. 22 My 94
Attack!—The Invasion of New Britain: rev., p. 12 Je 54
Between Two Worlds: rev. 15 My 56
Broadway Rhythm: rev. 8 My 54
Buffalo Bill: rev. 24 Ap 94
Casablanca: wins Oscar 13 Mr 38
Cobra Woman: rev., p. 29 My 96
Cover Girl: rev., p. 10 Ap 94
Desert Song: rev. 10 Ja 94
Destination Tokyo: submarine detector reproduced 3 Ap 56
Four Jills in a Jeep: rev., p. 3 Ap 92
Gaslight: rev. 22 My 94
Follow the Boys: rev. 24 Ap 94
Going My Way: rev., p. 1 My 90
Guy Named Joe: rev. 10 Ja 92
Hairy Ape: rev., p. 19 Je 94
Heavenly Body: rev. 10 Ap 94
Here Is Your War: Ernie Pyle gives directions on acting his role in 10 Ap 58
Higher and Higher: rev.; Frank Sinatra's screen debut 3 Ja 88
Hitler Gang: rev., p. 8 My 54
Hour Before the Dawn: rev. 5 Je 94
In Our Time: rev. 7 F 58
Irish Question: March of Time film, rev. 29 My 93
It Happened Tomorrow: rev. 24 Ap 96
Jane Eyre: rev. 21 F 96
Knickerbocker Holiday: rev. 15 My 54
Ladies Courageous: rev., p. 3 Ap 92
Lady in the Dark: rev., p. 21 F 94
Letter to a Hero: rev. 10 Ja 97
Lifeboat: rev. 31 Ja 94
Lili Marlene: rev. 26 Je 94
Lodger: rev. 17 Ja 52
Lost Angel: rev. 7 F 54
Mask of Dimitrios: rev., p. 26 Je 94
Memphis Belle: rev. 17 Ap 94
Miracle of Morgan's Creek: rev.; scene from, p. 14 F 94
Mr. Skeffington: rev. 5 Je 94
Negro Soldier: Signal Corps picture 27 Mr 94
No Time for Love: rev. 3 Ja 88
Passage to Marseille: rev. 28 F 96
Phantom Lady: rev. 28 F 93
Pin-Up Girl: rev. 15 My 54
Riding High: rev. 10 Ja 97
Roger Touhy, Gangster: rev. 19 Je 96
See Here, Private Hargrove: rev. 20 Mr 94
Shine On, Harvest Moon: rev. 27 Mr 94
Show Business: rev. 15 My 54
Song of Bernadette: rev., p. 7 F 54
Song of Russia: rev. 7 F 56
Standing Room Only: rev. 13 Mr 56
Story of Dr. Wassell: rev. 12 Je 56
Sweden's Middle Road: rev. 7 F 56
Tender Comrade: rev. 27 Mr 94
Till We Meet Again: rev. 24 Ap 48
To The People of the United States: On syphilis; protests 22 My 93
Tunisian Victory: rev. 17 Ap 96
Two Girls and a Sailor: rev. 19 Je 94
Uncertain Glory: rev. 17 Ap 96
Uncle Tom's Cabin: production postponed following Negro protest, p. 13 Mr 54
Underwound Report: rev., p. 5 Je 94
Uninvited: rev. 21 F 94
Up in Arms: rev. 13 Mr 54
Up in Mabel's Room: rev. 29 My 93
White Cliffs of Dover: rev. 29 My 94
With the Marines at Tarawa: rev., p. 20 Mr 94
Whistling in Brooklyn: rev., p. 17 Ap 94
MUD
Hercules Powder Co. develops mud-eliminating resin, Stabinol: use on roads, airfields, athletic fields 20 Mr 88
MULES
Care of wounded Army mules, p. 12 Je 48
MUMFORD, LEWIS
The Condition of Man, rev., sketch, p. 5 Je 100
MUNCH, EDVARD
Dies in Oslo; founded Expressionist school; sketch 7 F 78
MUNITIONS
Canada fourth largest producer of United Nations 10 Ja 24
Defective manufacture: St. Louis Ordnance Plant indicted for sabotage 10 Ja 46
Bombs and shells for invasion piled up on manor estate in England 21 F 65
$69-million powder plant of Du Pont Co. never operated; U.S. powder requirements reduced 28 F 79
Report German projectile kills by freezing 24 Ap 26
Bombs
Assorted sizes, 500 lb. to 12,000 lbs., p. 3 Ap 28
"Goop" fire bomb developed by OSRD 3 Ap 54
Glider
Launched by German planes against Allied convoy; radio controlled 31 Ja 26
Robot
German self-propelled bombs crash on Britain; speed, range, performances; counter measures, drawing 26 Je 33
Rocket
Liquid-air; reported German secret weapon; mechanism, performance 31 Ja 27
Nazi rocket bomb hit by flak chases Nazi bomber 13 Mr 22
Principle and performance 5 Je 88
Mines
German magnetic mine neutralized by equipping ships with de-gaussing girdles 24 Ja 34
Delay progress of Allies in Italy; U.S. Army instructions on booby traps, p. 7 F 71
Shells
Chrysler producing scatter-shot shells to fit .45 pistol 15 My 76
Torpedoes
Self-steering developed by U.S. scientists 3 Ap 54
Electrically driven; riders fasten to enemy ships, p. 1 My 29
MUNK, KAJ
Danish Pastor kidnapped and killed, p. 17 Ja 38
MUNSTER, LEOPOLD
German ace killed 29 My 25
MURALS
Mexico's Siqueiros to direct mural in New York City 3 Ap 88
MURDER
Australian police solve ten-year old murder of "Pajama Girl" 20 Mr 38
Washington lawyer shoots psychiatrist 6 Mr 23
Army officer kills four at Camp Anza 20 Mr 66
Butcher murders in Paris traced to doctor's Bluebeard laboratory 27 Mr 26
Indian charged with killing British Columbia trappers 27 Mr 24
Montreal youths shoot policeman 3 Ap 26
Lonergan trial turns on insanity involving homosexuality 3 Ap 68
Farmer shoots family and self 10 Ap 22
Lonergan convicted 10 Ap 57
Outbreak of gang murders in Chicago; victims, p. 1 My 20
Homicide Investigation, rev. 15 My 44
11-year-old girl stabs schoolmate in Harlem school yard 22 My 71
South African witch doctor kills son to make rain 5 Je 36
Camp Anza officer sentenced to hang 5 Je 68
MURPHY, GEORGE
In *Broadway Rhythm*, rev. 8 My 54
In *Show Business*, rev. 15 My 54
MURRAY, PHIL
Called Steel Workers back to the mills 3 Ja 13
Tells Roosevelt labor will fight national service, p. 24 Ja 11
Request for 17c-an-hour increase for steelworkers refused by WLB 3 Ap 22
Asks Congressional approval of guaranteed annual wage plan 8 My 85
Endorses Fourth Term 22 My 18
MURROW, EDWARD R.
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for news reporting 8 My 37
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART
Celebrates 15th birthday; history; famous exhibits 5 Je 45
MUSFUND See Soviet Composers, Union of
MUSIC
See also Jazz: Opera: Orchestras: Songs: Symphonies
Publisher Marks celebrates 50th anniversary 21 F 55
Gershwin Memorial Collection given to Fisk University 6 Mr 75
Negro composer has arranged 50 spirituals; *Deep River* most famous 14 F 48
Czechoslovakia
Hej, Slovane, popular song warns Czechs on foreign policy; national anthem 27 Mr 30
Russia
Rimsky-Korsakov efforts to eliminate German and Italian influence 27 Mr 70
Union of Soviet Composers holds convention; Shostakovich's efforts 10 Ap 70
MUSICIANS
Sir Thomas Beecham suggests modern composers become "socially stupid" 24 Ja 32
H. T. Burleigh, negro composer; sketch 14 F 48
Bruckner's *Te Deum Symphony* acclaimed; other compositions; sketch, p. 27 My 71
Fishberg and Glantzes musical family include Mischakoff; Borodkins and Gusikoffs 17 Ap 44
Cecile Chaminade dies in Monte Carlo; sketch, p. 1 My 54
Composers, musicians on friendly terms with Nazis 19 Je 72
Guitarists Sabicas, Gomez, Segovia 26 Je 69
Conductors
Pierre Monteux leads San Francisco Symphony Orchestra; sketch 3 Ap 58
George Szell ends season at Metropolitan; technique; sketch, p. 17 Ap 44
Ormandy to conduct symphony concerts in Australia 15 My 81
Stokowski replaced by Ormandy and Sargent on NBC Symphony; feud with Toscanini 19 Je 71
Long Beach's bandmaster Rolle describes technique 19 Je 71
Singers
Dearth of great opera voices; Bidu Sayao 1944 model 14 F 48
Perla Siedle sings to Allied convoys, p. 28 F 55
Leonard Warren sings role of *Falstaff* at Metropolitan Opera house; sketch, p. 20 Mr 70
Emery Darcy new Wagnerian tenor; rivals Melchior; career, p. 10 Ap 70
MUSICIANS UNION
Ban on recordings may be ended by WLB order; Petrillo would appeal 20 Mr 21
MUSSER, JOSEPH W.
Jailed for practice of polygamy, p. 20 Mr 55
MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Guarded by Nazis in North Italy; activities; associates 3 Ap 36
Visits Hitler, p. 8 My 30
MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM, INC.
Reporting of invasion news 19 Je 68
MYITKYINA See Burma—Cities and towns—Myitkyina
MYRDAL, GUNNAR
An American Dilemma: the Negro Problem and Modern Democracy, p. 7 F 16

N

NAGAKA, EMPRESS OF JAPAN
Visits wounded soldiers, p. 7 F 32
NAGANO, SOAMI
Replaced by Shimada 28 F 25
N.A.M. See National Association of Manufacturers
NAPLES See Italy—Cities and Towns—Naples
NASH, JAMES H.
Wins one-man band "world championship," p. 27 Mr 75
NATIONAL AIRLINES, INC.
To start New York service; growth; finances; planes 26 Je 84
NATIONAL ANTHEMS
Author of *God Save the King* unknown; George B. Shaw rewrites second verse 3 Ja 32
Stravinsky version of *Star-Spangled Banner;* audience reaction 24 Ja 32
New Soviet anthem on air in U.S. 31 Ja 75
New York *Daily News* calls *Star-Spangled Banner* ponderous, outdated 12 Je 64
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
Asks legal action on Negro vote 17 Mr 21
On race riots in Cambridge 12 Je 82
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS
Recommends postwar policy of Freedom of the Air 10 Ja 85
Postwar Conference of business, labor and agriculture; agree on free enterprise 28 F 79
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN ARTISTS
Annual exhibition in New York City 24 Ap 55
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
Cuts off Cantor broadcast as "objectionable" 5 Je 54
Reporting of invasion news 19 Je 68

NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
Reports profits of 295 corporations 15 My 85
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Defends film on anti-Semitism 20 Mr 56
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF AMERICAN SHIPPING
Operators organize; to plan postwar merchant marine; A. E. Roth heads 14 F 88
NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE
Delays new contracts until after war; to put 11 teams on field next fall 24 Ja 68
NATIONAL GOLF FOUNDATION
Urges golf ball rationing for pros 14 F 59
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF SOCIAL SCIENCES
Awards medal to Baruch 5 Je 48
NATIONAL MARITIME UNION
President Curran praises construction of Liberty ships 20 Mr 80
NATIONAL RESEARCH CORP.
Develops vacuum pump for industrial use 31 Ja 62
NATIONAL SERVICE See Labor—Supply
NATIONAL SHOE RETAILERS ASSOCIATION
Meets in New York; facts on leather scarcity, rationing ersatz materials; Lend Lease and UNRRA supplies 20 Mr 82
NATIONAL SOCIAL CREDIT ASSOCIATION See Canada—Political parties
NATIONAL WOOL GROWERS ASSOCIATION
Wants imported wool surplus shipped to Europe at close of war 7 F 86
NATIONAL WOOL MARKETING CORPORATION
Sells 23 million lbs. of foreign wools at prices below home-grown 28 F 86
NAURU See Caroline Islands
NBC See National Broadcasting Co.
NBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA See Orchestras—Symphony
NEAGLE, ANNA
In *The Yellow Canary*, rev. 15 My 58
NEBRASKA
Olsen wins Democratic nomination for Governor 24 Ap 20
NEGROES
Jay Saunders Redding awarded North Carolina Mayflower Cup 3 Ja 94
Negro newspapers condemn U.S.O.'s ban on *Races of Mankind* 31 Ja 56
Prejudice in Army Air Forces overcome by record of 99th Fighter Squadron 14 Ja 68
Reporter admitted to White House press conference 21 F 44
Rumored organization of clubs in Detroit for jostling white people 28 F 22
Navy broadens scope of Negro personnel; 22 to be commissioned 28 F 65
Editor of Philadelphia *Independent* turns Republican; reasons quoted 6 Mr 22
Carl Van Vechten fosters interchange of Negro and white students 6 Mr 75
Protest filming of *Uncle Tom's Cabin* 13 Mr 54
Move to equalize pay of teachers in South Carolina 13 Mr 13
New York City's Harlem swings votes to Republicans 13 Mr 17
Bilbo rants against vote for Washington Negroes 3 Ap 21
Progress cited by North Carolina University president 10 Ap 22
Soldier's appeal to Negro Society wins clemency in rape sentence 10 Ap 68
Right to vote in primaries raises "white supremacy" issue 17 Ap 20
Drive for $1,500,000 for Negro colleges 15 My 38
Woman to run for Congressman from Harlem 22 My 21
Clergymen elected to posts of honor; Navy to appoint two chaplains 29 My 62
Attacks on by Cambridge hoodlums 12 Je 81
Leave Mississippi cotton farms; "white supremacy" issue 19 Je 21
American Negro Theatre; productions; finances 26 Je 56
Africa
Governor General on future of 24 Ap 33
South Africa
Elderly Negro tortured by Afrikaner clerks in Johannesburg Pass Office 31 Ja 40
Mulatto hoodlums (Skollies) waylay U.S. and British servicemen 27 Mr 30
NEGRO SPIRITUALS See Music
NELLES, PERCY W.
Canadian Vice Admiral to direct naval forces from London; career, p. 24 Ja 17
Predicts massive German submarine campaign 13 Mr 23
NELSON, BYRON
Runs second to McSpaden in spring golf circuit 19 Je 55
NELSON, DONALD M.
Objects to further draft of young men in industry 27 Mr 65
Calls manpower shortage acute; pleads for work-or-fight law 29 My 17
NELSON, HORATIO
Policy followed by British in World War II, p. 10 Ja 33
NENANA See Alaska
NEUE ZURCHER ZEITUNG
Reports German spirit affected by air raids 12 Je 28
NETHERLANDS
Nazis start flooding 10 Ap 25
Gestapo headquarters in The Hague bombed by R.A.F. 15 My 19
Government-in-exile signs postinvasion agreement with U.S. and Britain 29 My 30
NETTUNO See Italy—Cities and Towns—Nettuno
NEUROPSYCHIATRY See Psychiatry
NEVINS, ALLAN
Edits *Century of Political Cartoons*, rev. 10 Ap 99
NEW BRITAIN
Beach raked with fire spraying rocket shells from landing craft artillery; Marines surprise Japs 7 F 74
U.S. Army troops from Arawe join forces with Marines from Cape Gloucester 6 Mr 43
Cape Gloucester
U.S. Marines take 2 air strips, p. 17 Ja 28
Rabaul
Allied planes sweep over airfields, knock down 18 Zeros 17 Ja 28
Pilots report neutralized by bombing; enemy warships withdrawn 21 F 29
NEW CALEDONIA
Governor charges U.S. Negro troops with attacks on women; friction 3 Ja 64
Soldiers court-martialed for rape; white officer involved discharged 10 Ap 68
NEW DEAL
Roosevelt likens to Doctor who cured old internal trouble, cartoon 10 Ja 18
Senators supporting Roosevelt's tax veto, p. 6 Mr 19
Senator Bone's support; anti-utilities efforts 10 Ap 16
Barkley defends in Oklahoma Congressional election campaign 10 Ap 23
Exhibit of paintings on banned in St. Louis 10 Ap 62
NEW GUINEA
U.S. and Australian troops gain control of Huon Peninsula 21 F 29
Natives celebrate freedom from Jap domination, p. 10 Ap 38
Natives rescue flyers, rewarded with hair bleach 12 Je 50
Hollandia
U.S. Air Force strikes Jap base at 10 Ap 29
Japs build up air base; bombed by U.S. 17 Ap 29
Surprise seizure by MacArthur's troops; significance 1 My 29
U.S. troops capture airfields, push inland; Japs retreat to jungles 8 My 21
Japs prefer surrender to suicide, p. 15 My 20
Liberated missionary nun relates Jap cruelties 29 My 62
Madang
Jap base bombed by MacArthur's flyers 17 Ja 28
Captured by Australian troops 8 My 22
Saidor
U.S. Marines seize settlement and air strips 17 Ja 28
Sarmi
U.S. troops capture base 29 My 26
Talasea
Airfield and harbor objective of General Rupertus 20 Mr 29
NEW IRELAND
Kavieng bombed by Allied planes from Solomons 17 Ja 28
NEW JERSEY
Hudson to install voting machines 21 F 19
NEW LEADER (PERIODICAL)
Celebrates 21st anniversary; circulation; history 20 Mr 60
NEW OPERA COMPANY
Produces *Helen Goes to Troy* 8 My 38
NEW REPUBLIC (PERIODICAL)
Quotes Andre Gide's opinions on U.S. authors 6 Mr 102
Called journal of subsidized opinion by *New Leader* 20 Mr 62
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
To offer senior college evening courses for veterans 5 Je 60
NEWSPAPER COLUMNS See Columns, Newspaper
NEWSPAPER - PUBLISHERS ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN
To devote session to frequency modulation at convention 24 Ap 90
NEWSPAPERS
Australia
4 Sydney papers censor-banned 8 My 82
Europe
Guesses on date of invasion 8 My 18
Norway
Underground papers appear on schedule despite Gestapo torture of patriots 20 Mr 38
Russia
Pravda celebrates 32nd anniversary; policies, editors, circulation; *Izvestia*, *Red Star* described 15 My 92
South Africa
Forum on racial deadlock; proposes republic within British Commonwealth 17 Ja 22
United States
C. D. McKinnon announces new evening San Diego *Journal* 6 Mr 48
Standard prices of dailies now 5c 13 Mr 81
Gained 2,214,168 circulation last year 20 Mr 60
Ratio of war news to domestic sensational stories; cartoon 10 Ap 46
Philadelphia *Bulletin's* circulation exceeds New York *Journal American*; policy, management 10 Ap 49
Decline in support of Administration's foreign policy 24 Ap 18
Publishers to convene in New York; applicants for postwar FM stations 24 Ap 90
Raise in prices in Detroit and New York City 22 My 60
Marshall Field's investments 12 Je 65
NEWSWEEK (PERIODICAL)
Commentator condemns Allied invasion of Italy 27 Mr 57
NEWTON, JOHN N.
Replaces Halsey in South Pacific 26 Je 64
NEWTON, JOSEPH F.
Gives up newspaper column; keeps parish; sketch, p. 7 F 58
NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB
Runner Weiers track coach for 36 years 28 F 43
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN AND HARTFORD RAILROAD
Reorganization by ICC; 1943 earnings all time high 3 Ja 80
NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD
1943 profits of $62,729,230 show gain over 1942 7 F 86
NEW YORK (CITY)
New plan by British engineer; street and highway system, map 14 F 56
Lucius Beebe reports wartime boom 28 F 23
Sara Speaks to run for Congress from Harlem 22 My 21
Popular priced opera opens at City Center of Music and Drama 6 Mr 55
Epidemic of rabies in Bronx; strays ordered destroyed; citizens protest 5 Je 51
Department of Sanitation
Employee describes illness, debts, food costs before Senate subcommittee 7 F 14
Churches
Defaced by vandals 28 F 23
Little Church Around the Corner
Marriages in; Rector's rules for war brides 24 Ap 49
Parks
Moses resents criticism of Central Park playgrounds 1 My 20
NEW YORK COTTON EXCHANGE
Southern Farm Bloc protests lowered quotations on cotton futures 27 Mr 84
NEW YORK CURB EXCHANGE
1943 profit reflects war boom 14 F 88
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
Ratio of war news to domestic sensational stories; cartoon 10 Ap 46
Patterson claims large circulation due to "America First" policy 29 My 55
Suggests retiring *The Star Spangled Banner* 12 Je 64
NEW YORKER
Editor gives reasons for break with *Reader's Digest* on reprint material 21 F 43
NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
Quoted on Spangler as Republican party Chairman 24 Ja 15
NEW YORK HOSPITALS See Hospitals
NEW YORK JOURNAL-AMERICAN
Hearst-dictated news on Russian postwar policy exposed by *Daily Worker* 6 Mr 50
Ratio of war news to domestic sensational stories 10 Ap 46
Wins Pulitzer Prize for story of penicillin cure 15 My 66
NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA See Orchestras—Symphony
NEW YORK (STATE)
Commission investigates mental hospitals; findings 17 Ap 90
NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
1943 profit reflects war boom 14 F 88
Brisk trading influenced by political trends and war reverses 20 Mr 79
NEW YORK TIMES
On revenge for Jap atrocities 7 F 13
Buys WQXR radio station 14 F 46
Challenges Wallace to name "Wall Street stooges and Fascists" 21 F 22
Applauds *La Prensa's* defense of freedom of the press 28 F 46
Baldwin's military reporting blasted by *Pravda* 17 Ap 70
Article on Soviet Union and capitalism attacked by U.S. Communists 1 My 86
NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM
Attacked Vladimir Kazakevich for Communist propaganda in classes at Cornell 10 Ja 50
Calls Cornell appointment of anti-Communist concession 8 My 76
On waive of stock options for executives 5 Je 82
NEW YORK YANKEES
1944 prospects; Joe McCarthy on 10 Ap 55
NEW ZEALAND
Establishes "Zone of interest" with Australia 31 Ja 40
NIGERIA
Britain to pay damage claim 31 Ja 40
Seeks scholarships in U.S. 7 F 37
NIGHTCLUBS
Enjoying wartime boom in Miami and Manhattan 28 F 23
Report 60% drop in business result of new tax 8 My 92

NIKOLIC, DR.
Partisan surgeon's war against typhus; methods 8 My 47
NIMITZ, CHESTER W.
Establishes mandate over Kwajalein 14 F 27
On defeating Japs from bases in China 28 F 25
Returns to Pacific from Washington Conference, p. 27 Mr 38
Foresees increased Jap submarine menace 3 Ap 32
Issues results of carrier attack on Palau 17 Ap 29
Conferences with MacArthur on Hollandia assault 8 My 22
Praises Pony editions of TIME (L) 22 My 4
NOMURA, KICHISABURO
Reassures Jap laborers of victory; on defensive war 3 Ja 36
NORFOLK, VA.
Navy Shore Patrol organized to clean up city 21 F 70
NORGE DIVISION BORG-WARNER CORPORATION
Strike at Muskegon plant; WLB upholds right to discipline employees 29 My 79
NORMAN, MONTAGU C.
Retires from Governorship of Bank of England; succeeded by Lord Catto; sketch, p. 17 Ap 79
NORMANDY See France—Normandy
NORMAN WELLS
Oil pipeline to Whitehouse form Canol project investigated by Truman Committee 17 Ja 15
NORTH AMERICAN AVIATION COMPANY
First mass producer; methods 3 Ja 77
NORTH AMERICAN P-51 (MUSTANG) See Airplanes—North American P-51 (Mustang)
NORTH CAROLINA
Dewey gets 100% Republican convention vote 27 Mr 22
Hoey nominated for Senate; "Gardner Dynasty" 5 Je 21
NORTH DAKOTA
Former "dust bowl" becomes first in wheat and barley production 3 Ap 25
Nye's renomination contested by Burdick and Stambaugh 19 Je 20
NORTHEAST AIRLINES
Applies to CAB for services to Moscow and Ireland 24 Ja 85
NORTHROP P-61 See Airplanes—Northrop P-61
NORTHWEST AIRLINES INC.
Fights Minnesota property tax on planes; Supreme Court opinions 29 My 82
NORTON-TAYLOR, DUNCAN
With My Heart in My Mouth, rev. 22 My 102
NORWAY
Hambro on small nation's influence in world affairs 31 Ja 40
Government-in-exile
Signs postinvasion agreement with U.S. and Britain 29 My 30
Occupied
Secret sports club nucleus of underground movement 3 Ja 54
Nazi attempts to present Norwegian play thwarted 10 Ja 72
Olso students sent to German concentration camps 21 F 36
Quisling wins short story contest 6 Mr 29
Torture of patriots fails to reveal addresses of underground printing presses 20 Mr 38
Power projects reported abandoned by Nazi order 22 My 36
Training of anti-Nazi saboteurs by British; underground states postwar demands 29 My 30
Escaped patriot describes life under Germans; work of underground 12 Je 28
NORTHERN ORDNANCE INC.
Hawley production methods, fight against renegotiation 12 Je 90
NOTESTEIN, FRANK W.
The Future Population of Europe and the Soviet Union 3 Ap 40
NOVA SCOTIA
Scottish baron wants to buy land, start community 20 Mr 23
NOVOTNA, JARMILA
Accompanied at piano by Jan Masaryk, p. 27 Mr 29
In *Helen Goes to Troy*, rev. 8 My 38
NUTTALL, KEITH
Boy boxer protegé of Henry Armstrong admired by pugilists; sketch, p. 17 Ap 62
NYE, GERALD P.
Renomination contested by Langer candidate, p. 19 Je 20

O

O'BANNON (DESTROYER)
Wins Presidential unit citation; successes in South Pacific, p. 17 Ap 65
OBERNDORF, CLARENCE P.
The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes, rev. 10 Ja 75
OBERON, MERLE
In *The Lodger*, p. 17 Ja 52
O'BRIEN, DONEL
Missing in action; father's "So Long, Son" column quoted, p. 27 Mr 23
OBSTETRICS
New female sex hormone may ease childbirth; gopher experiments 10 Ap 72
Eastman report on 12-month interval between births 22 My 46
O'CONNELL, WILLIAM H., CARDINAL
Death of; sketch, p. 1 My 52
OCR See United States—War Production Board—Office of Civilian Requirements
ODNEY, E. TAPPAN
Canoe expert teaches New Brunswick Indians; sketch, p. 13 Mr 18
ODT See United States—Defense Transportation, Office of
OFFICE OF AMERICAN REPUBLIC AFFAIRS See United States—State Department—American Republic Affairs, Office of
OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP See United States—Censorship, Office of
OFFICE OF CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS See United States—War Production Board—Office of Civilian Requirements
OFFICE OF DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION See United States—Defense Transportation, Office of
OFFICE OF PRICE ADMINISTRATION See United States Price Administration, Office of
OFFICE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT See United States—Scientific Research and Development, Office of
O'HARA, MAUREEN
In *Buffalo Bill*, rev. 24 Ap 94
OHIO
Disunity in Republican Party 13 Mr 16
Democrats nominate Cleveland Mayor Lausche for Governor; Republicans, Cincinnati Mayor Stewart 22 My 20
OIL
Rumor of Roosevelt and Hopkins implicated in British Near East Oil interests 31 Ja 84
U.S. State Department and industry formulate policy to protect supplies; map 14 F 79
Importance in foreign policy 21 F 17
U.S. industry protests Petroleum Reserve Corp. operations 13 Mr 85
Large companies and Ickes want crude price rise to increase production; OPA recommends subsidies 27 Mr 84
Oklahoma farm yields new well 3 Ap 78
Boom in southeastern states 1 My 78
Sinclair Corp.'s earnings up; sells 150,000 shares to Harry Sinclair 29 My 79
Hawley's wildcat drilling brings 5,000 bbl. well in Montana 12 Je 88
Canada
Canol project opens with completion of Whitehorse refinery; cost; postwar rights 8 My 17
Imperial Oil-U.S. Army agreement allows U.S. 60,000,000 barrels at 20c 15 My 16
International
U.S. and Britain to confer on world markets 17 Ap 22
U.S.-British agreement to stabilize postwar oil markets, ban cartels 15 My 85
Japan
Russia forces abandonment of Sakhalin concession 10 Ap 36
OIL PIPE LINES
Canol project investigated by Truman Committee 17 Ja 15
Petroleum Reserves Corp. to build line in Middle East, map 14 F 79
Portable steel pipelines used by Army in Italy, p. 15 Mr 61
U.S. venture in Arabia explained by oil geologist 3 Ap 77
South Arabia project not likely to be U.S. Government-owned 17 Ap 22
U.S. Army finishes 585-mile line from Norman to Whitehorse 8 My 17
OKLAHOMA
Democrats call on Alben Barkley to swing by-election 27 Mr 22
Democrat W. G. Stigler elected to Congress 10 Ap 23
OKTYABRSKY, FILIP S.
Heads Russian Fleet 17 Ap 27
O'LEARY, THOMAS M., BISHOP
Suspends Father Orlemanski 22 My 55
OLEOMARGARINE
Iowa Farm Bureau persuades Iowa State College to suppress pamphlet on 27 Mr 48
OLSEN, GEORGE W.
Wins Democratic nomination for Governor of Nebraska, sketch 24 Ap 20
OLSEN, OLE
In *Sons O' Fun*; heckled 10 Ap 44
OMAHA (CRUISER)
Sinks German freighters in South Atlantic 14 F 26
O'MALLEY, J. P.
In *But Not Goodbye*, rev. 24 Ap 72
O'NEIL, BARBARA
In *The Searching Wind*, rev. 24 Ap 72
O'NEILL, EUGENE
Breaks seven-year seclusion 6 Mr 46
The Hairy Ape; cinema version rev. 19 Je 94
O'NEILL, ROSE
Death of; creator of "Kewpie Doll" 17 Ap 75
ONIONS
Vapors used as germicide in Russia 13 Mr 40
ONIONSEED
61,600 lbs. imported by air freight from Argentina, p. 10 Ja 85
OPA See United States—Price Administration, Office of
OPERAS
Carmen: New York's City Center features Jennie Tourel 6 Mr 55
Louise: Grace Moore's best role 13 Mr 68
Falstaff: Leonard Warren sings role of Falstaff 20 Mr 70
OPERTE, SYLVIA
In *The Desert Song*, p. 10 Ja 94
ORANGE BOWL
Miami stadium attracts 28,000 on New Year's Day 10 Ja 23
ORANGES
Time bomba wreck shipment from Spain to Great Britain at sea 24 Ja 21
ORCHESTRAS
Barbirolli conducts Hallé Orchestra in premiere of "A Threnody for a Soldier Killed in Action" 24 Ja 92
Symphony
San Francisco Symphony; success due to Conductor Monteux 3 Ap 58
Stokowski guest conductor of Mexico Symphony Orchestra; dispute with Ponce 5 Je 86
NBC Symphony announces Stokowski to be replaced by Ormandy and London's Sargent 19 Je 71
Jazz
Eddie Condon's weekly broadcasts on Blue Network; players 29 My 48
OREGON
Holman defeated by Morse in Republican primaries 29 My 20
ORGON SHIPBUILDING CORP.
Undergoes renegotiation; profit of 1½% sets standard 1 My 75
ORGAN
Range; types of playing; leading organists meet in Manhattan 29 My 48
ORIZU, PRINCE AL NWAFOR
Seeks college scholarships for Nigerians in United States 7 F 37
ORLANDO, VITTORIO E.
Reported killed in Nazi reprisal shootings in Rome, p. 3 Ap 36
Denies death report on radio 10 Ap 46
ORLEMANSKI, STANISLAUS
Mission to Russia; received by Stalin; criticism in U.S. 8 My 23
Statement on Stalin's friendly disposal toward Catholic Church 15 My 24
Report of session with Stalin; suspended by Bishop 22 My 55
ORMANDY, EUGENE
To conduct symphony concerts in Australia; career, p. 15 My 81
To be part-time conductor of NBC Symphony 19 Je 71
ORTHO-RATER
Bausch & Lomb instrument measures eye skills 22 My 76
ORTONA See Italy—Cities and Towns—Ortona
OSEAU, WALTER
Nazi ace killed in combat; credited with 116-117 Allied planes 29 My 25
OSRD See United States—Scientific Research and Development, Office of
OTTAWA, ONT.
Suggestion to make federal district; history, p. 15 My 16
OVERTON, JOHN H.
Senator denounces contemplated tax on fur coats 24 Ja 32
OVERTON, JOHN H.
Defends "White supremacy" 17 Ap 21
OWENS-CORNING FIBERGLAS CORP.
To carry on research of Owens-Illinois Glass Co. and Corning Glass Works 7 F 96
O.W.I. See United States—War Information, Office of
OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, BISHOP
Becomes Bishop of New York Methodists; career; friend of labor, p. 26 Je 88

P

PAARLBERG, DON
Collaborated on *Food* 21 F 79
PAASIKIVI, JUHO K.
Voionmaa wants as Premier; in Stockholm to confer with Russian Ambassador 21 F 34
Learns Russian peace terms from Mme. Kollontay in Stockholm 13 Mr 24
PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.
Strike of foremen causes plant shut-down 22 My 80
PAGET, SIR BERNARD
Deputy commander in Middle East 3 Ja 22
Puts down mutiny in Greek army 5 Je 38
PAHLOVI, MOHAMMED, SHAH OF PERSIA
Receives gift of jeep from U.S. Commander in Persia 13 Mr 37
PAINTINGS
Walkowitz sat for 130 portraits by 109 artists 21 F 56
Dealers rescue WPA warehouse art collection from junk sale, p. 6 Mr 56
Vlaminck's landscapes shown in New York 20 Mr 44
Bache collection masterpieces; merits; value 10 Ap 61
Masterpieces returned to Metropolitan 1 My 46
Work of Independent Artists; sample titles and prices 22 My 50
Saddle & Surfoim Club collection described 5 Je 45
Adoration of the Lamb: by Van Eyck, reported in Berchtesgaden 22 My 59
Ballet Backstage: group on ballerinas 27 Mr 50
Creek: by Tully Losch; purchased by Barnes 22 My 37

Don Manuel Osorio de Zuniga: by Goya; in Bache collection, value, r. 10 Ap 61
General Washington on Horse: r. 14 F 55
Horse Fair: by Rosa Bonheur presented to Saddle & Surfoin Club, r. 5 Je 45
Joan of Arc: r. 29 My 36
Lone Death: portrait of Stokowski by Brett, r. 8 My 93
Philip IV: in *Velazquez*, rev., r. 15 My 37
St. Francis: by El Greco, r. 10 Ap 102
St. Thomas: by Simone Martini; stolen from Metropolitan Museum, r. 3 Ap 88
Siesta in the Barn: by Waldo Pierce, r. 29 My 55
Stefan Batory, King of Poles: r. 17 Ja 18
Swimming Hole: by Eakins, r. 19 Je 44
Woman Seated Before a Mirror: by Picasso; at Museum of Modern Art 5 Je 45
PALAU ISLANDS
Large scale U.S. navy attack on; significance 10 Ap 29
Results of U.S. carrier attack on 17 Ap 29
PALESTINE
Senators Wagner and Taft ask U.S. affirmation of Jewish National homeland; Iraq protests 13 Mr 16
Entry of Jews due to end March 31; shortage of quota 20 Mr 19
Jewish outlaws spread terror; demonstration against Britain's pro-Arab policy; curfew imposed 3 Ap 42
PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS
Leads in trans-ocean flights with 5,000 crossings since Pearl Harbor 24 Ja 85
Subsidiary Panair do Brazil sells new issue of stock 13 Mr 32
Empire of the Air, by M. Josephson, rev. 10 Ap 82
PAN AMERICAN UNION
Canada's C.C.F. leader and Ambassador to U.S. favor Canada joining 24 Ja 17
PAPANDREOU, GEORGE
Occupied Greece's envoy to Cairo; urges national unity 24 Ap 34
Replaces Venizelos as Greek Premier; Britain supports 8 My 28
Assembles Greek factions into national unity 29 My 29
PARACHUTES AND PARACHUTE JUMPING
Paratrooper over Britain falls 700 feet; only minor fractures 3 Ja 53
Supplies dropped in New Guinea, p. 22 My 28
Yugoslav peasants use parachute fabric for clothing 22 My 58
Allied paratroopers battle near Caen and Rouen 12 Je 18
Paratrooper hangs in column of air 12 Je 72
Paratroopers prepared way for airborne divisions on D-day; casualties 19 Je 24
Walton's story of landing in Normandy; Indian unit 19 Je 29
Nazi paratroopers raid Tito's headquarters 26 Je 69
PARADE (NEWSPAPER)
Reaches 2,000,000 circulation; editors; reader surveys 12 Je 65
PARAGUAY
President Morinigo forced by pro-Argentine group of recognize Farrell regime 3 Ap 42
Prophet predicts downfall of Morinigo; jailed 8 My 32
PARAMOUNT PICTURES INC.
Plan for sale of stock to president 5 Je 80
PARATROOPERS See United States—Army—Paratroops
PARIS See France—Cities and Towns—Paris
PARKE, DAVIS AND COMPANY
Strike at Detroit plants "legal"; halts production of penicillin 5 Je 23
PARKER, CHARLEY
Wins 49th straight race in Texas State meet; sketch, p. 15 My 40
PARLIN, CHARLES C.
Leads Methodist move to back war; resents honoring conscientious objectors, p. 15 My 42
PARSONS, LOUELLA O.
The Gay Illiterate; autobiography; rev., p. 24 Ja 54
PARTISANS See Yugoslavia—Army
PASSION FLOWER See Airplanes—Bombers
PATCH, ALEXANDER M.
To succeed Patton as commander of U.S. Seventh Army; qualifications, p. 3 Ap 63
PATENTS
Justice Arnold rules patents not for corporate research 21 F 79
List of recent inventions patented in U.S. 1 My 72
PATROL CRAFT ESCORT See Ships—Patrol
PATTERSON, GRAHAM C.
Publishes *Farm Journal and Farmer's Wife* at a profit 17 Ja 78
PATTERSON, JOSEPH M.
Claims New York *Daily News* circulation due to "America First" policy 29 My 55
PATTERSON, ROBERT P.
Endorses Clare Luce's proposed bill for 4-F replacements of drafted workers 10 Ap 18
On need for unity 1 My 17
On new oil agreement between U.S. Army and Imperial Oil Ltd. 15 My 16
PATTON, GEORGE S., JR.
Succeeded by Patch as Commander of Seventh Army 3 Ap 63
Inspects invasion troops, p. 1 My 24
To command a U.S. ground army under Bradley; record in Tunisia 1 My 27
Speech in British service club; on America and Britain ruling the world 8 My 66
Dropped from promotion list 5 Je 66
PATY DU CLAM, CHARLES DU
Becomes Vichy's Commissioner General for Jewish affairs 13 Mr 28
PAULAU See Caroline Islands
PAUSE, BILL
Cartoonist, created *Arpad* 3 Ja 82
PAZ ESTENSSORO, VICTOR
Accused of Nazi sympathies 3 Ja 29
On expropriation of Axis firms 21 F 40
PCE SUBMARINE CHASER See Ships—Patrol
PEACE
See also World War II—Peace
London *Observer* defines pattern 29 My 30
Pius XII addresses newsmen on 19 Je 56
PEANUTS
Industrial uses 5 Je 88
PEARKES, G. R.
Plea to French Canadians to volunteer for overseas duty 1 My 22
PEARSON, DREW
Criticized in *The Columnists*, rev., p. 27 Mr 56
Attacked as liar by Senator McKellar 8 My 16
PEARSON, FRANK A.
Food warns of coming crisis; suggests lever of higher prices, p. 21 F 79
PEEL ISLAND See Bonin Islands
PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Explains "Lepke" Buchalter detention by Federal authorities 10 Ja 22
Criticized in *The Columnists*, rev., p. 27 Mr 56
Columns omitted by Chicago *Daily News* for attack on Marshall Field, III 24 Ap 90
PELLEY, WILLIAM
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
PENARANDA, ENRIQUE
President of Bolivia exiled by M.N.R. 3 Ja 29
Deposed President of Bolivia issues statement 10 Ja 40
PENELOPE (CRUISER)
Sunk off Anzio; nicknamed Pepperpot after damage from air attack 20 Mr 29
PENICILLIN See Drugs—Penicillin
PENNSYLVANIA
Truce in Republican party; Senator Davis announces candidacy for reelection 28 F 21
Roosevelt leads in primaries, appears on Republican ballot 8 My 15
PENNSYLVANIA-CENTRAL AIRLINES
Loss in first quarter earnings 12 Je 85
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD CO.
1943 profits of $85,500,000 decline from $101,468,792 in 1942 7 F 86
Selling of bond issues through private negotiations curbed by I.C.C. 22 My 84
PENSIVE (HORSE)
Wins Kentucky Derby 15 My 40
Wins Preakness; trainer 29 My 86
PEPPER, CLAUDE
Defends "White supremacy," p. 17 Ap 21
Wins Florida nomination for Senate, p. 15 My 14
PEPPER
Importers protest government seizure of prewar surplus 10 Ap 82
PEPSODENT CO.
Sales management and policies; C. Luckman's advertising promotion; relations with Bob Hope 10 Ap 79
PERELMAN, S. J.
Crazy Like a Fox, rev. 19 Je 9
PERKINS, FRANCES
Appointed delegate to International Labor Organization conference 27 Mr 17
Gets first place on correspondents' list of "least useful" Washington officials 15 My 34
PERLINGER, LUIS C.
Insults U.S. Ambassador; politics of 10 Ap 40
Leads Argentina Fascists 24 Ap 40
PERMANENTE CO.
Kaiser's magnesium production praised by Truman Committee 20 Mr 79
PERÓN, JUAN D.
Charged with instigating Bolivian revolt 10 Ja 40
Head of "Colonels' Clique"; growing power in Argentina, p. 17 Ja 32
Orders Argentine news agencies to discontinue United Press service 27 Mr 57
Crushes *Comando Unico*, popular revolt 13 Mr 32
Organized G.O.U. (Army group); plan for Argentina block; sketch, p. Ap 38
Actress protégée gets radio contract 12 Je 94
PERRY, GEORGE S.
Huckleberry Carmine; rev. 6 Mr 99
PERRY, RALPH B.
Asks U.S. investigation of "rule of thought" for Chinese students abroad 24 Ap 36
PERU
Revolutionary plot by pro-Nazi elements 24 Ja 30
Herrera visits Washington 21 F 40
PESCARA RIVER
Dam wrecked by Australian and South African pilots 15 My 19
PESTKAS
Members of women's auxiliary to Polish troops visit U.S., p. 28 F 20
Captain tells of achievements, p. (L) 3 Ap 6
PETAIN, HENRI P.
Receives new Nazi demands; places responsibility on Laval, p. 3 Ja 34
Herriot's protest to 27 Mr 27
Warns Frenchmen to ignore Allied commands 12 Je 20
Calls on French to obey Nazis, p. 19 Je 34
PETER II, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA
8-point plan would divide Yugoslavia between Tito and Mihailovich 20 Mr 34
Wedding to Princess Alexandra 27 Mr 25
Drops Purich and Mihailovich; appoints Subasich to form new cabinet 29 My 29
PETIOT, MARCEL
Paris police trace butcher murders to 27 Mr 26
PETRILLO, JAMES C.
Defeated by WLB on forcing tribute from recording industries 20 Mr 21
PETROLEUM INDUSTRY WAR COUNCIL
Condemns proposed Government pipe line in Middle East 13 My 85
PETROLEUM RESERVE CORP. See United States—Petroleum Reserve Corp.
PETRUNKEVITCH, ALEXANDER I.
Retires from Yale faculty; authority on spiders; career, p. 19 Je 60
P-47 See Airplanes—Republic P-47
PHILADELPHIA BLUE JAYS
New official nickname for National League team 20 Mr 46
PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN
Circulation exceeds New York *Journal-American*, policy; management 10 Ap 49
PHILADELPHIA RECORD
Articles on Shirson's medical practice leads to State Board investigation 1 My 43
PHILCO CORP.
Sets up automatic television relay 5 Je 54
PHILIPS, MARY
In *Chicken Every Sunday*, rev. 17 Ap 61
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Quezon appoints Romulo Secretary of Information and Public Relations, p. 20 Mr 43
Bataan
Wainwright's defense of; troop song 8 My 64
Corregidor
Surrender of Wainwright; MacArthur quoted on, p. 8 My 61
PHONOGRAPH AND PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
First recording of U.S. landing on Jap-held shore 10 Ja 82
Talking book records of Bible for the blind 31 Ja 58
New records reviewed 28 F 55
WLB recommends Petrillo be ordered to end no-recording strike 20 Mr 21
Mildred Bailey recordings in demand 20 Mr 72
PHOTOGRAMMETRY See Photography—Aerial
PHOTOGRAPHY
Review of at Museum of Modern Art 5 Je 45
Aerial
Photogrammetry new science of mapping "trimetrogon" method 7 F 68
Reconnaissance over Australia, Rabaul, Anzio; Colonel Pokrka on importance of 20 Mr 68
News
Brandt's pictures of invasion first to reach U.S. 19 Je 48
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN
Formed to combat Government group medicine; function; by-laws 8 My 48
PHYSICIANS, ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN
Meets in Atlantic City; membership procedure 22 My 44
PHYSICS
Professor Ehrenhaft claims that magnetism flows; demonstration 24 Ja 34
Solar heat measurements in Allied system of long range weather forecasting 20 Mr 90
Ehrenhaft repeats claim; opposition 22 My 75
PIAT See Guns—Antitank
PICADO, TEODORO
Takes office as President of Costa Rica 22 My 40
PICARDI, ANTONIO
Talks with Kaiser on construction in Venezuela, p. 28 F 86
PICASSO, PABLO
La Minotaure reproduction in *Vice* bans magazine from mails 10 Ja 46
PIERCE, WALDO
Exhibit of paintings; *Siesta in the Barn;* sketch, p. 29 My 55
PIERCE FOUNDATION
Study of bedroom and bathroom habits of 131 families 17 Ap 48
PIERLOT, HUBERT
Proposes temporary return of Belgian prewar government 24 Ap 28
Broadcasts to Belgians on deportation of Leopold 26 Je 42
PIGS
Racing "Greyhound Pig" described 22 My 75
PILOTS See Air lines—Pilots
PIN-UP GIRLS
Lady Astor's tirades against 3 Ap 38
PITTSBURGH, PA.
Epidemic of rabies 5 Je 81
PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI) POPE
Broadcasts Christmas message; on reconstruction of world 3 Ja 73
Summer palace reported bombed 28 F 19
Appeals to belligerents to spare Rome 20 Mr 18
Begs Allies to reconsider "unconditional surrender," p. 12 Je 27

Grants interview to 200 newsmen; statement on peace, p. 19 Je 56
PLASTICS
Plioflex vulcanized by Goodyear; to be used for tires 17 Ja 79
Artificial eyes superior to glass; makers 6 Mr 60
Sculptor makes hands, ears, for accident or war victims 13 Mr 43
PLAYS See Theatre—Plays
PLIOFLEX See Plastics
POEMS
Jingles on New Haven 24 Ja 78
Wartime rhymes from *Time & Tide* 28 F 99
"A B C" of moving picture ads written by Corwin 20 Mr 58
Satire on Japanese idea of soldiers and officers union in death 15 My 20
POIRET, PAUL
Reported death of; sketch 15 My 68
POKRYSHKIN, ALEXANDER
Top Allied Ace shoots 59th enemy plane; awards; sketch, p. 24 Ap 26
Ace reports score of 53 29 My 25
POLA See Yugoslavia—Cities and Towns—Pola
POLAND
Army
30 Jews go AWOL to escape anti-Semitism 17 Ap 38
Underground claims 300,000 men; engages with Germans 17 Ap 38
Troops with British Eighth capture Cassino and Monastery Hill 29 My 26
Women's Auxiliary Service
Captain tells of achievements, p. (L) 3 Ap 6
Cities and Towns
Luck and Rowne captured by Vatutin's army 14 F 29
Red Army takes Dubno and Krzemieniec 27 Mr 34
Posen bombed by U.S. Eighth Air Force 17 Ap 26
Foreign relations
Russia
Pravda hints Soviet Union will make agreements without outside interference 17 Ja 12
Demands restoration of borders as of 1939; history of wars and boundary disputes, maps 17 Ja 18
Russia fixes eastern boundary following Curzon Line; disclaims Government-in-Exile 24 Ja 18
Deadlock on Curzon Line continues; Wanda Wasilewska forms Polish national council 21 F 33
Unilateral settlement of frontiers and government by Russia protested by leading U.S. citizens 20 Mr 20
Power of Sosnkowski broken 29 My 29
United States
Premier Mikolajczyk leaves U.S., Roosevelt promises aid to underground 26 Je 18
Government-in-exile
Demands restoration of borders as of 1939; Mikolajczyk on Polish rights 17 Ja 19
Disclaimed by Russians; Eden works with Mikolajczyk on concessions to Russia, p. 24 Ja 18
Threatened by formation of Polish national council 21 F 33
Ultranationalist and pro-Russian factions 6 Mr 33
Sosnkowski to keep military command; civilian president 29 My 29
Political conditions
Underground Army collaborates with Russian forces; activities; newspapers; execute Nazis, r. 17 Ap 38
Tarnopol
Gateway to Lwow; Germans rush reinforcements against Konev's Russian troops 20 Mr 28
POLETTI, CHARLES
Administration in Naples; democratic activities, p. 1 My 36
POLIFKA, KARL L.
Photo Reconnaissance Colonel grounded; assignments, p. 20 Mr 68
POLING, DANIEL A.
Reports on state of religion among armed forces 3 Ja 72
Draws up Northern Baptists war resolution 5 Je 70
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE See Congress of Industrial Organizations
POLLS
Des Moines *Register and Tribune* measures Iowans' views 3 Ja 82
Gallup Poll shows increase in Bible reading 10 Ja 76
Hooper Survey shows soap operas get 35% of daytime radio listeners 10 Ja 80
Research Center shows 67% Americans ignorant of States rights on voting 7 F 14
86% of Kaiser shipyard workers in Portland, Oregon lack postwar jobs 6 Mr 79
Gallup figures show Democrats favor Wallace for 1944 Vice President 13 Mr 17
Des Moines *Register* gives Roosevelt 45%, "best Republican," 43% 20 Mr 22
Associated Press survey of sports editors shows Bobby Jones first and Babe Ruth second 14 F 60
Fortune Survey finds 68% Americans favor U.S. participation in international organization 28 F 21
Bedroom and bathroom habits of 131 families; findings 17 Ap 48
Fortune Survey and Gallup poll on Roosevelt vs. Dewey 1 My 18
Fortune Survey of executives' views on postwar business 8 My 92
Gallup survey shows 61% denounce Government seizure of Montgomery Ward 15 My 11
Gallup figures show 60% would abolish two-thirds rule on treaty ratification 22 My 19
Gallup survey shows ignorance of U.S. adults on public affairs 22 My 21
Public opinion on Mrs. Roosevelt's travels 22 My 43
Gallup figures on Dewey, Roosevelt strength 5 Je 22
Value of argued by Gallup and Michelson 5 Je 50
Fortune Survey of businessmen on war plants; value, reconversion 5 Je 77
Gallup figures show Victory gardens fewer than in 1943 12 Je 15
Fortune Survey of voters on Roosevelt and on G.O.P. 26 Je 19
Canada
Gallup poll shows 72% never heard of Pan American Union; 84% of others favor 24 Ja 17
Gallup figures on popular vote in Canada 31 Ja 24
Gallup Poll compares thinking of the French and the English-speaking Canadians 7 F 17
Gallup poll shows views on deportation of Japanese 21 F 23
Gallup poll shows 7 out of 10 want postwar tariff-free reciprocity with the U.S. 6 Mr 24
POLO
Death of player Tommy Hitchcock; career; mother organized Meadow Larks 1 My 71
POLYGAMY
Practiced by Fundamentalist Mormons in Utah, Idaho, Arizona; fifty men and women jailed, p. 20 Mr 55
Defended by women polygamists 8 My 16
POMPANO (SHIP)
Reported lost by U.S. Navy; made new records in Pacific 17 Ja 64
PONAPE See Caroline Islands
PONCE, MANUEL
Composer victim of Stokowski flare-up 5 Je 86
PONTINE MARSHES See Italy—Pontine Marshes
POPE See names of individual e.g. Pius XII (Eugenio Pacelli) Pope
POPE, ALEXANDER
In *The Hitler Gang*, rev., p. 8 My 54
POPULATION
Notestein's *The Future Population of Europe and the Soviet Union* 3 Ap 40
Study of in *Plenty of People* 22 My 75
PORCELAIN See Ceramics
PORTLAND, ORE.
Plans $75-million public works project to provide jobs for postwar unemployed 6 Mr 79
PORTUGAL
Bans shipments of wolfram to Germany 19 Je 33
POSADA, JOSÉ G.
Engravings exhibited in Chicago; sketch, r. 24 Ap 55
POSEN See Poland—Cities and Towns
POSTAL SERVICE
Walker bans *Esquire* from mails 10 Ja 46
POSTERS
Of Political Action Committee, r. 29 My 20
POSTWAR PLANNING
Savings to absorb postwar production 10 Ja 88
N.A.M. conference of business, labor and agriculture; agree on free enterprise, p. 28 F 79
Massachusetts has progressive program 10 Ap 22
Great Britain
Woolton White Paper plan for employment stabilization; criticisms 5 Je 19
India
Bombay 15-year Plan of industrialists; goals; financing; political significance 12 Je 34
Sweden
Reconstruction trade agreements with Norway, Belgium, Holland 24 Ap 28
"POTATO RUN"
Mission to destroy Jap vegetable patches on Bougainville 19 Je 29
POTTER, BEATRIX
Death of; popularity of books 24 Ja 42
POULTRY
Lily Pons wins prize with hen; Melchior with rooster at Poultry Show 10 Ja 43
POWELL, ADAM C., JR.
Harlem Democrats nominate for Congressman; sketch, p. 22 My 21
POWELL, DICK
In *It Happened Tomorrow*, rev. 24 Ap 96
POWELL, WILLIAM
In *Heavenly Body*, p. 10 Ap 94
PRAVDA (NEWSPAPER)
Berates Willkie; says question of Baltic nations internal affair of U.S.S.R. 17 Ja 12
Story of secret meeting between 2 British Officials and Ribbentrop on peace with Germans 24 Ja 18
Blasts Hanson Baldwin's reporting 17 Ap 70
Celebrates 32nd anniversary; presses; circulation; control; editorial staff 15 My 94
PRAYER
San Francisco Cathedral holds pre-invasion service 29 My 17
Roosevelt writes invasion prayer, excerpt 12 Je 21
Peace prayer at Walter Reed Hospital 26 Je 92
PREDICTIONS
Hull endorses Eisenhower's forecast of European Victory in 1944; unfulfilled predictions 10 Ja 21
Byrnes predicted 300% rise in U.S. casualties in 90 days; only 22% rise reported 3 Ap 21
PREGNANCY
Tested by injection of woman's urine in female frog 17 Ap 90
PREPARATORY SCHOOLS See Schools—Private
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Missionary Underwood and 2 sons ordained 13 Mr 76
St. Louis Churches choose Negro moderator 29 My 62
General Assembly hears Dr. Coffin blame church for racial feeling; new moderator Vale 5 Je 69
PRESS
French provisional Assembly adopts law to control 10 Ap 46
U.P., A.P., and Reuters allowed to resume services in Argentina under Government control 17 Ap 72
Russian press celebrates 32nd anniversary; newspapers, magazines; circulation; functions 15 My 92
Premier Drew on impact of U.S. publications on Canada 29 My 23
Change in function; political power 26 Je 75
Foreign Correspondents
Exclusion of at Cairo and Teheran 3 Ja 14
Cover atrocity trials at Kharkow; first time allowed at scene of event in Soviet 3 Ja 86
U.S. newsmen released from internment in Baden-Baden 13 Mr 27
Kuh of *Chicago Sun* judged leading in international politics field 13 Mr 81
Visit Stan military post; talk with "labor camp" Communists 12 Je 32
War correspondents
Anzio press corps accused of sending overpessimistic reports 28 F 46
Chiang Kai Shek bans reporters from Kuomintang 6 Mr 29
R. Clapper dies in air collision, p. 14 F 44
Impressed by Vesuvius; describe eruption 3 Ap 36
Byfield to be correspondent for Chicago *Herald-American* 17 Ap 70
First ground-force news corps; names listed 17 Ap 72
New York *Times'* Atkinson describes living under inflation in Chungking, p. 24 Ap 88
De Luce and Ernie Pyle win Pulitzer awards 8 My 37
Asked not to report commanders' speeches to troops without O.K. 15 My 18
F. S. Faust (Max Brand), others, killed in Italy 29 My 58
Invasion newsmen hampered by breakdown in communications; resourcefulness; danger 19 Je 48
Granted interview with Pope, p. 19 Je 56
On Superfortress raid on Japan; Zinder's story 26 Je 26
Pribichevich's story of capture and escape from Nazi paratroopers 26 Je 69
Washington correspondents
Women reporters protest exclusion from White House correspondent's dinner; achievements 13 Mr 82
Report on Roosevelt's health and temper; challenge on Montgomery Ward case 22 My 17
PRIBICHEVICH, STOYAN
Report of visit to Tito's headquarters 22 My 38
Joins Tito's forces; sketch, p. 24 My 15
Tells of Partisan army medicine 12 Je 44
Story of capture and escape from Nazi paratroopers, p. 26 Je 69
PRICE ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF See United States—Price Administration, Office of
PRICES
War materials reduced 20 to 50%, chart 28 F 82
Southern Farm Bloc protests manipulation of cotton market 27 Mr 84
Regulation
OPA backs bid price of tractor 27 Mr 21
Manufacturers' minimum-price legislation promoted by C. Luckman 10 Ap 80
Pepper dealers fight OPA ceiling 10 Ap 82
OPA warning to vitamins industry leads to slash in prices 20 Mr 84
Roosevelt reads report of year of stabilization 17 Ap 17
OPA finds New York City restaurants overcharging 17 Ap 21
Bowles proposes postwar wage and ceiling floors 22 My 79
PRIEST (GUN) See Guns—Antitank
PRIESTS See Chaplains; Clergy
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Fire destroys gym 5 Je 73
PRINGLE, HENRY
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
PRIORITIES
Congressman charges refrigerator denied hospital although Hopkins got one for home 3 Ja 18
Aklavik receives consumer goods because of isolation 47 F 17
PRICE, GEORGE
Publishes book, *Who's In Charge Here*; sketch 3 Ja 56
PRISONERS OF WAR See World War II—Prisons and prisoners

PRISONS AND PRISONERS
San Quentin inmates broadcast radio program 7 F 61
Lepke enters Sing Sing, p. 31 Ja 23
Norway
Oslo patriots in Gestapo prison tortured 20 Mr 58
PRIVATE SCHOOLS See Schools—Private
PROCOPE, HJALMAR
Finnish Minister ordered to leave U.S.; sketch, p. 26 Je 18
PROCTER AND GAMBLE MANUFACTURING CO.
Pays $9 million to Lever Bros. in settlement of patent infringement suit out of court 13 Mr 90
Worked out guaranteed annual-wage system 8 My 86
PRODUCTION
Inventor's job simplification doubles output 27 Mr 79
1943 review; gross dollar production 1939-1943, chart 10 Ja 88
Up 17% in U.S. in 1943 6 Mr 79
New England's record in war production 10 Ap 19
PROGERIA
In Negro boy dwarf; symptoms, p. 10 Ap 43
PROGRESSIVE PARTY
La Follette states foreign policy plank 22 My 20
PROHIBITION
Drys push new national prohibition law 24 Ja 13
Methodist General Conference demands wartime prohibition 15 My 42
PROPAGANDA
See also United States—War Information, Office of
Germany
Exaggerates extent of London raids 14 F 25
Nazi prisoners drop propaganda leaflets from trucks 20 Mr 86
Home front gets report on Russian hardships to stiffen morale, quoted 10 Ap 27
Radio story of chemical projectile; secret weapon to kill by freezing 24 Ap 26
Kesselring drops Polish leaflets on Indian troops; English, on Poles 29 My 25
Goebbels builds up robot-bomb attacks on Britain 26 Je 33
Great Britain
Ineffectiveness in Dominions 17 Ja 74
R.A.F. report on leaflets dropped on Europe 5 Je 26
Japan
Radio broadcasts invitation to Indians to join Japs 3 Ap 32
Tokyo Rose's radio programs entertain U.S. armed forces 10 Ap 58
Leaflets dropped on British 15 My 20
United Nations
Latin American painters make Art for Victory tours 3 Ap 88
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Bishops protest retirement rule 10 Ap 77
Dr. Angus Dun consecrated Bishop of Washington, p. 1 My 52
San Francisco Cathedral holds pre-invasion prayer service, p. 29 My 17
PRUSZYNSKI, XAVIER
Account of Russia's treatment of Poles in *Russian Year* 26 Je 99
P-61 See Airplanes—Northrop P-61
P-63 See Airplanes—Fighters
PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION, AMERICAN
Meeting; reports 29 My 44
PSYCHIATRY
Airmen develop psychoneuroses; symptoms, treatment 5 Je 63
Army rejects tatooed men as neuropsychiatric abnormalities 17 Ja 47
Methods of psychotherapy discussed by Army psychiatrist 7 F 44
Lonergan murder trial turns on insanity; homosexual and psychopath defined 3 Ap 68
Treatment of insane in New York mental hospitals 17 Ap 90
Army rejections, discharges for neuropsychiatric causes; clinics 29 My 44
Electrical sleep treatment effective in schizophrenia 29 My 46
PSYCHOLOGY
Freudian analysis in *Psychology of Woman*, rev. 12 Je 66
Experimental
Studies of anger and fear in rats 31 Ja 61
Offspring of rats injected with electric current show superior intelligence 6 Mr 90
Maier's studies in rat frustration applied to solution of German problem 26 Je 58
PSYCHONEUROTICS See Psychiatry
PT BOATS See Ships—Motor Torpedo Boats
P-38 See Airplanes—Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)
P-39 See Airplanes—Bell P-39 (Airacobra)
PUBLIC OPINION
See also Polls
On 1944 choice for President; on four terms 1 My 18
Reactions on Montgomery Ward seizure 15 My 11
Ignorance of public affairs 22 My 21
Effect of polls on jurists, congressmen 5 Je 50
Canada
Ottawa *Journal* on indifference of man in street to Halifax's Empire speech 8 My 17
Premier Drew on influence of U.S. publications, films, radio 29 My 23
PUBLIC SCHOOLS See Schools, Public
PUBLIC UTILITIES
See also Electric Light and Power
Akron and Cleveland demand Hope Natural Gas Co. cut its rates 17 Ja 81
1943 profits of Commonwealth and Southern up from 1942; A.T.T. net increase reflects heavy drain on gross profits 6 Mr 79
SEC orders American Light and Traction to rid itself of Detroit Edison holdings 3 Ap 77
Colombia
Electric Bond and Share subsidiary expropriated; result of public strike on rates and service 10 Ap 40
PUBLISHING
House of Macmillan: rev.; 100 years history of 14 F 98
Ray Publishers continued by Polish refugees 26 Je 99
PUCHEU, PIERRE
Tried for treason against France; Giraud's plea for postponement; receives death sentence 20 Mr 38
Clemency denied; gives command at execution 27 Mr 27
PUERTO RICO
Home Rule bill edited, passes Senate; provisions 28 F 20
PULITZER PRIZE(S)
Awards listed 8 My 37
New York *Journal-American* wins award for story of penicillin miracle cure 15 My 66
PULLMAN CO.
Completes delivery of 1,200 troop sleepers 27 Mr 82
PULLMAN, EUGENE C.
Purchases Indianapolis *Star* and Muncie *Star*, p. 8 My 82
PURE FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION See United States—Pure Food and Drug Administration
PURICH, BOZHIDAR
Dismissed by King Peter 29 My 29
PYLE, ERNIE
Describes reactions of soldiers to death of Captain Waskow 17 Ja 24
Reports conversations between R.A.F. and U.S. pilots 31 Ja 30
Gives directions on acting his role in moving picture version of *Here Is Your War* 10 Ap 58
Report on jeep hand brake leads to new internal-expansion brake 1 My 43
Wins Pulitzer Prize for reporting 8 My 37
Wins Clapper Award; bill for 50% extra combat service pay approved by House Committee 15 My 92
Home town Dana, Ind., *News* gets weekly column; neighbors', family's comments, p. 12 Je 64
Invasion dispatch describes newsmen's sensations 19 Je 50

Q

QUADRUPLETS
Born to British girl and U.S. Sergeant, p. 13 Mr 24
Born in New York; father aids publicity of; with mother, p. 10 Ap 23
Fifth set born in Britain in year 12 Je 27
QUEBEC
French Canadians dislike Mackenzie King's war policies 31 Ja 24
12 parties rival for 1,799,942 votes in province 27 Mr 24
Premier Godbout introduces bill to create Hydro-electric Commission 3 Ap 26
Chaloult pushes through resolution to oppose overseas duty for draftees 8 My 17
Bourassa advises French Canadians to vote C.C.F. in absence of *Bloc* candidate 5 Je 24
QUEEN, ELLERY
Edited *The Misadventures of Sherlock Holmes* 17 Ap 98
QUESTION MARK (AIRPLANE)
Flight commanded by Spaatz; crew 12 Je 23
QUEZON, MANUEL
Appoints Romulo Secretary of Information and Public Relations for Philippines 29 Mr 43
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR T.
Death of 22 My 90
QUININE See Drugs
QUIÑONES, JULITA
Political influence in Guatemala; sketch 15 My 28
QUINTUPLETS
Dionne to gain authority over daughters, p. 27 Mr 24
Discovered in Argentina, p. 27 Mr 33
QUISLING, VIDKUN
Tries to stop revolt of captive Norwegians, p. 7 F 24
QUIZZES
On song hits and Bible quotations 29 My 60

R

RABAUL See New Britain—Rabaul
RABIES
Epidemics in Pittsburgh and New York's Bronx; counter-measures 5 Je 51
RACE PROBLEMS See individual countries—Race problems
RACZ, DENO
Made Deputy Premier of Hungary 3 Ap 35
RACZYNSKI, EDWARD, COUNT
Talks with Eden on concessions to Russia 24 Ja 18
RACZKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW
Polish president threatens to resign rather than prostitute Moscow 24 Ja 18
RADAR
Credited with share in British victories 24 Ja 34
Elements of basic instruments; work of OSRD 3 Ap 52
RADIO
See also Television
Audiences
Hooper Survey shows soap operas get 35% of daytime listeners 10 Ja 80
Poll of Arabs in Lebanon, Syria, Palestine shows radio reaches 5%; preferences 7 F 61
Study of soap opera listeners in *Radio Research, 1942-1943* 8 My 40
Awards
Du Pont prizes won by Raymond G. Swing and stations WLW and WMAZ 27 Mr 75
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. wins prize for drama and war reporting 22 My 72
Broadcasting
Broadcasts of invasion reports 12 Je 20
Cantor television number cut from air as "objectionable" 5 Je 54
Reporting of invasion news; eyewitness accounts 19 Je 68
Equipment
Adcock Direction Finder, snifters, perfected by Radio Intelligence Division 22 My 72
Portable recorders used in reporting of invasion news 19 Je 68
Frequency modulation
Experts to discuss at Newspaper Publishers convention; postwar station applications 24 Ap 90
Communication from engine to caboose tested on freight train 1 My 82
Industry
RCA-NBC, General Electric protest CBS proposal to scrap present television 8 My 38
Networks
NBC opens joint program with BBC 17 Ja 72
CBS pays $10,000 for Shostakovich symphony rights 10 Ap 70
Cooperation among big four on invasion news 19 Je 68
Personnel
Kennedy-Cherroff chain sets up news bureau in Washington; Henle to head 17 Ap 86
Programs
Corwin on CBS 20 Mr 58
Condon's Orchestra; weekly broadcasts on Blue Network; players 29 My 48
American Story: NBC radio program idea of Archibald Macleish 3 Ap 60
America's Town Meeting of the Air: *Reader's Digest* to sponsor 29 My 59
American Woman's Jury: verdicts in domestic problems 12 Je 94
Assignment: U.S.A.: Boston station refuses to broadcast; says it promotes intolerance 17 Ap 86
Atlantic Spotlight: NBC-BBC variety show opens 17 Ja 72
Breakfast Club: One-man band "world championship" goes to James H. Nash (Panhandle Pete) 27 Mr 75
College of Lost: Mexicans win prizes for declarations of love 17 Ap 86
Farmer's Noon Hour: KFBB personal service program in Great Falls, Montana 31 Ja 72
Fibber McGee and Molly: Beulah impersonated by Marlin Hurt 29 My 75
Heidt Time for Hires: war heroes tell stories, get job offers 21 F 50
Hit Parade: Joan Edwards opposite Sinatra; gets moaning applause 1 My 48
News of the World: John W. Vandercook commentator 10 Ja 78
San Quentin on the Air: inmates of prison on coast-to-coast hook-up and shortwave to U.S. troops 7 F 61
Take It or Leave It: Phil Baker to produce screen version of quiz program 6 Mr 86
They're All Afraid: drama wins prize 22 My 72
State Department Speaks: weekly series on NBC 24 Ja 16
Time Views the News: reporting invasion news 19 Je 68
Yanks in the Orient: recordings made by Rescue Squadron of Air Transport Command 1 My 48
Regulation
FCC supports sale of radio time for controversial discussion 6 Mr 88
Research
Analysis of soap opera appeal in *Radio Research, 1942-1943* 8 My 40
Stations
Army Airways Communications System operates global network at Greenland, p. 24 Ja 64
KFBB at Great Falls, Mont.; gives weather warnings to farmers 31 Ja 72
New York *Times* buys WQXR 14 F 46
WMCA defends sale of radio time for controversial issues 6 Mr 88
CAA recruits married couples for Alaskan stations; training, housing, p. 13 Mr 62
U.S. soldiers operate 8 stations in Mediterranean area; broadcast concert and jive 13 Mr 93
In West Virginia to get news from own bureau in Washington 17 Ap 86
JJRP (Jig Jig Roger Peter) broadcasts from Anzio 1 My 48
Sherwood opens OWI's American Broadcasting Station in Europe; equipment, staff 8 My 38

Cincinnati's WSAI bought by Marshall Field 12 Je 65

Argentina

Clash between actresses draws suspicion of Radio Belgrano 12 Je 94
Government halts broadcast of horse neighing 19 Je 68

Australia

Complaint OWI and U.S. agencies monopolize radio 17 Ja 74

Canada

Canadian Broadcasting Corp. opens second network; to carry U.S. shows 3 Ja 20
CBC wins Institute-for-Education prizes for drama 22 My 72

Germany

Reports progress of air raids 3 Ap 28

Great Britain

Geoffrey Bridson interprets U.S. 3 Ja 71
C. S. Lewis religious talks on BBC 24 Ja 96
Wireless portables ("Golden Arrows"); will keep home front informed on invasion, p. 3 Ap 60
Talbot House—OWI quiz sessions; British children learn about U.S. 24 Ap 60

Japan

Propaganda programs entertain U.S. armed forces; features 10 Ap 58

Mexico

Program *College of Love* gives prizes for declaration of love 17 Ap 86

Russia

Farmers listening to broadcast of Anglo-Soviet agreement, p. 31 Ja 34

RADIO CORPORATION OF AMERICA

Not compelled to pay tribute to Petrillo's musicians union 20 Mr 21

RADIO INTELLIGENCE DIVISION See United States—Federal Communications Commission—Radio Intelligence Division

R.A.F. See Great Britain—Air Force

RAFT, GEORGE

In *Follow the Boys*, rev. 24 Ap 94

RAILROADS

Accidents

ICC reports first 6 months of 1943 reach new high of 8,209; up 32% from 1942 17 Ja 81
Editor suggests prevention of collisions through use of electronics 21 F 93

Equipment and Parts

H. K. Porter Co. purchase of Mount Vernon Car Mfg. Co.; rail car demand 27 Mr 79
WPB promises steel for locomotives and freight cars; Pullman completes delivery on troop sleepers 27 Mr 82
FM radio communication tested on freight train 1 My 82
Gas turbine locomotive superior to Diesel 5 Je 91
Power train generates electricity for emergency lighting, p. 12 Je 88

Finances

Reorganization of New York, New Haven, and Hartford and Chicago and Northwestern; 1943 earnings 3 Ja 80
ICC to propose conversion of fixed-interest bonds to income bonds during earnings slump 24 Ja 88
Year-end earnings reports 7 F 86
Government freight rebates based on land grants of 1850 8 My 88
Required by ICC to sell bond issues through competitive bidding 22 My 84
Lower freight rates, taxes drop profits in first quarter 15 My 85
Boom in bonds 12 Je 85

Labor

Strike settlement granted raises to 15 non-operating unions 31 Ja 17
Central Railroad of N.J. suspends 68 trains to ease manpower shortage 6 Mr 84
Acute shortage; overworked employees 27 Mr 82

Passengers

Florida tourists and servicemen stranded due to train shortage; black market in tickets 6 Mr 84

Canada

C.P.R. pays first dividends since 1932 28 F 24

China

Peiping-Hankow railway Jap objective 15 My 21

Great Britain

Train service curtailed; stations jammed 5 Je 26

India

Bengal-Assam railway threatened by Jap drive 17 Ap 28

Italy

U.S. 12th Air Force destroys tunnels, bridges on German supply lines 8 My 20

Mexico

Avila Camacho removes union control; gives management full powers 3 Ap 42

RAILWAYS, STREET

San Francisco's Market Street Railway purchased by city 29 My 19

RAINS, ALBERT

Defeats Joe Starnes in Alabama primaries 15 My 14

RAINS, CLAUDE

In *Passage to Marseille*, rev. 28 F 96
In *Mr. Skeffington*, rev. 5 Je 94

RAINES, ELLA

In *Phantom Lady*, rev., p. 28 F 93

RAMIREZ, PEDRO

Argentina's President overshadowed by Perón and "Colonels' Clique" 17 Ja 34
Announces Argentina's break with Germany and Japan 7 F 34

RAMSAY, SIR BERTRAM

Returned to active list; to command Allied naval forces for invasion 8 My 21

RANGERS See United States—Army—Rangers

RANK, J. ARTHUR

Deal with Skouras; gets distribution of British films in U.S., p. 5 Je 77

RANKIN, FRED W.

Reports 1,194 limb amputations among U.S. soldiers 3 Ap 64

RANKIN, JOHN

Fights federal ballot to maintain "white supremacy" 7 F 14
Denounces soldiers' vote bill as unconstitutional, p. 14 F 17
On Supreme Court order to allow Negro vote in primaries 17 Ap 20

RANGER (CARRIER)

Planes sunk 40,000 tons of German shipping, p. 21 F 25

RAPE

Lie detector frees Goldman of rape charge 28 F 48
U.S. Negro soldiers court-martialed for in New Caledonia 10 Ap 68
U.S. Negro soldier gets death sentence for attack on British woman 12 Je 27
Soldier gets reprieve from Eisenhower 26 Je 40

RASCOE, BURTON

Criticizes Annabella's acting in *Jacobowsky and the Colonel* 27 Mr 62

RATIONING See individual items

RATS

Psychologist studies reaction to noise 31 Ja 61
Maier experiments in rat frustration 26 Je 58

RAY, J. H. RANDOLPH

Rector of Little Church Around the Corner performs ceremony for daughter; *Marriage Is a Serious Business*; sketch, p. 24 Ap 49

RAYE, MARTHA

In *Four Jills in a Jeep*, rev., p. 3 Ap 92
In *Pin-Up Girl*, rev. 15 My 56

RCA See Radio Corporation of America

R.C.A.F. See Canada—Air force

READER'S DIGEST

Publishes Arabic edition 24 Ja 81
Right to reprint *New Yorker* material discontinued 21 F 43
To sponsor *America's Town Meeting of the Air* 29 My 59

REAL ESTATE

Home owners reduce mortgages $10.9 billion in 3 years 7 F 85
Famous sales of New York auctioneer Day 24 Ap 82

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION See United States—Reconstruction Finance Corporation

RECONVERSION See Business and Industry—Reconversion

RED CROSS

Asks Australian Red Cross to investigate prospective brides of U.S. soldiers 7 F 30
Assists overseas war brides of Canadian soldiers on arrival in Canada 6 Mr 24

REDDING, JAY S.

Award for *No Day of Triumph*, p. 3 Ja 94

REDIESS, WILHELM

Sent Oslo University students to concentration camp 21 F 36
Orders torture of Oslo patriots to obtain addresses of illegal printing presses 20 Mr 38

RED STAR (NEWSPAPER)

Prints cartoon on *Scharnhorst* sinking 10 Ja 33
Quoted on firm anti-Hitler coalition 31 Ja 36
Leads Russian military newspapers; reliable battle reports 15 My 96

REED, DONNA

In *See Here, Private Hargrove*, rev., 20 Mr 96

REFUGEES

Germans advised to leave Rumania 27 Mr 34
Roosevelt on U.S. share in offering refuge 3 Ap 19
Kazaks fleeing Sinkiang fired on by Chinese; Moscow protests 10 Ap 36
1,000 to be brought to U.S. from Italy 19 Je 47

Germany

Colony in Sweden votes for execution of leading Nazis 28 F 34
Japanese scholar attempts break with Axis 5 Je 40

REGENSBURG See Germany — Cities and Towns—Regensburg

RELAXIN See Hormones

RELIEF See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

RELIGION

See also Chaplains; Clergy; Prayer; individual churches
Ideal defined by Irvin Cobb in valedictory message 20 Mr 75
Revival of theme in moving pictures 24 Ap 48
Freedom of worship guaranteed Marshall Island natives 1 My 68

Christianity

Ideal of spirit set forth by St. Benedict 28 F 56
Malvern's New Order reviewed 17 Ap 55

Judaism

Houston congregation sets principles of Reformed Judaism 17 Ja 38

Ethiopia

Coptic Church in; rule next bishop must be Ethiopian 29 My 30

Germany

Nazi leaders swing toward Christianity 17 Ja 38

Iceland

Lutheran Church dominant; Bishop visits U.S. 1 My 52

Japan

Minor deities fought enemy at Kiska; shrine, p. 14 F 33

Russia

Orthodox church services held at Christmas 17 Ja 38
Archbishop of York on freedom of worship in 8 My 42
Schismatic New Church reunited with Orthodox 15 My 42
Government to allow Roman Catholic instruction to Polish children 29 My 29

Tibet

Enthronement of new Panchen Lama 22 My 43

REMINGTON ARMS CO.

Named in anti-trust suit for agreements to control world markets 17 Ja 31

RENAL EDEMA

Dallas boy exhausts blood bank 24 Ja 44

RENEGOTIATION See Contracts, Government—Renegotiation

REPORTERS AND REPORTING See Press

REPUBLICAN PARTY

MacArthur-for-President clubs in 11 states; Dewey leads in committeemen's poll 10 Ja 21
Governor Wills hits stop-Willkie Republicans 17 Ja 14
Banquet at convention of national and state committee men in Chicago, p. 24 Ja 15
Hamilton answers Wills with charges of a "Willkie Blitz" 24 Ja 15
Warren mentioned for place on Presidential ticket; career; similarity to Dewey 31 Ja 20
Spangler's politics; presidential nominees 14 F 18
Senator Ball boosts Stassen 14 F 22
Willkie asserts fiscal policy in taxation speech 14 F 22
Willkie tours West; urges unity in G.O.P. 21 F 21
Lincoln Day banquet in Washington; Bricker outlines anti-New Deal principles 21 F 21
New Hampshire delegates support Willkie; North Carolina convention votes for Dewey 27 Mr 22
Willkie campaigns through Wisconsin; attacks New Deal, cartoons 3 Ap 22
Willkie withdraws after defeat in Wisconsin primary; Dewey gets 15 delegates 17 Ap 17
MacArthur-Miller correspondence, cartoon 24 Ap 18
Bricker campaigns in California 24 Ap 20
Warren chosen keynoter of national convention 1 My 18
Dewey and Bricker present foreign policy plank of realistic internationalism 8 My 15
Dewey's political advisers listed; capabilities 29 My 21
Bricker continues campaign, cartoon 12 Je 15
22.7% voters distrust G.O.P. 26 Je 19
Willkie's 7-point platform demands liberalism 26 Je 21
Preparations for convention; Dewey passive 26 Je 21

REPUBLIC P-47 See Airplanes—Republic P-47

RETAIL EMPLOYES UNION

Calls strike at Montgomery Ward Chicago store 24 Ap 79

RETAIL STORES See Stores

REUTHER, WALTER

Recommends peace time government control of business and labor 27 Mr 20

REYES, RAUL

With wife Eva wins dance popularity poll; sketch, p. 24 Ap 61

REYNOLDS, ROBERT R.

Will not run for reelection; sketch 5 Je 21

REYNOLDS, R. J., TOBACCO CO.

1943 profits of $18,562,741 decline from $19,869,231 in 1942 7 F 86

REZANOV, GREGORI F.

Arrives in Colombia as Minister from Soviet Union 28 F 40

RFC See United States—Reconstruction Finance Corporation

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN See Southern Rhodesia

RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON

Pravda reports meeting with 2 British officials to discuss peace terms with Germany; Britain denies 24 Ja 19

RICE, CRAIG

Home Sweet Homicide, rev. 6 Mr 104

RICKENBACKER, EDDIE

Record broken by Bong 24 Ap 26

RID See United States—Federal Communications Commission—Radio Intelligence Division

RIDDLE, THEODATE P.

To close Avon School; sketch, p. 27 Mr 46

RILEY, BENJAMIN C.

Dies of suffocation in tire at Arrowhead Inn 28 F 26

RIMSKY-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI A.

Soviet Union honors 100th anniversary, p. 27 Mr 70

RIO GRANDE RIVER

U.S. and Mexico sign treaty to develop irrigation project 14 F 38

RIOS, JUAN A.

Chilean President has done little to stem inflation 10 Ja 38
Opens session of Chilean Congress; seeks firmer support 5 Je 42

RITCHIE, LEWIS A.
Becomes press secretary to Britain's royal family: sketch, p. 29 My 58
RITES AND CEREMONIES
Shilluks install new leader 1 My 30
RIVLIN, HARRY N.
Edited *Encyclopedia of Modern Education* 28 F 60
ROADS
Burma
Stilwell defends construction of Ledo Road 14 F 33
Ledo Road supply route to China; Stilwell's drive to clear Japs 20 Mr 29
Italy
Blocking of Via Casilina cuts German escape route 5 Je 27
ROBBERY
J. Edgar Hoover reports highjacking of shoes 20 Mr 82
Paris sewer workmen steal 25,000,000 francs from vaults of Banque of France 7 F 30
Theft of painting from Metropolitan Museum of Art 3 Ap 88
Woman leader of Rosario robbery gang in Argentina 29 My 40
ROBERTS, GEORGE S.
Commands 99th Fighter Squadron of negro airmen; on fighting racial prejudice 14 F 68
ROBERTS, HENRY C.
Bric-a-brac dealer buys WPA paintings junked from warehouse, p. 6 Mr 56
ROBESON, PAUL
Endorses "Africa for Africans" 24 Ap 33
Winner of American Academy of Arts and Letters' award, p. 29 My 43
ROBOT BOMB See Munitions—Bombs—Robot
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Issues maps locating Europe's art and architectural monuments; will aid Allies in sparing treasures 20 Mr 44
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON
Aid to Mexican muralist, Siqueiros 3 Ap 91
ROCKET BOMBS See Munitions—Bombs—Rocket
ROCKET GUNS See Guns—Rocket
ROCKET PLANES See Airplanes—Rocket
RODGERS, RICHARD
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for *Oklahoma* 8 My 37
RODZINSKI, ARTUR
Gets cow as birthday present from Philharmonic Orchestra, p. 10 Ja 43
Condemns jazz music as degenerating 31 Ja 55
ROGERS, GINGER
In *Lady in the Dark*, rev., p. 21 F 94
ROGERS, WILL
Reburied near Claremont, Okla. 5 Je 87
ROKOSSOVSKY, KONSTANTIN
Takes Mozyr after breaking German defenses, in Pripet Marshes 24 Ja 24
Directs campaign against Minsk, p. 6 Mr 38
ROLLER SKATING
Roller Skating Through the Years, rev., p. 27 Mr 90
ROLFE, BENJAMIN A.
Conducts Long Beach, Cal. band; technique; repertoire, p. 19 Je 72
ROMAINS, JULES
Work and Play (11th vol. of *Men of Good Will*), rev.; sketch, p. 24 Ja 99
ROMANOFF, MIKE ("PRINCE")
On freedom of the press, p. 3 Ap 45
ROMERO, ARTURO
Civilian leader of revolt in Salvador rumored escaped to Mexico 17 Ap 40
Likely candidate for President of Salvador 22 My 40
ROMMEL, ERWIN
Parades in Denmark 20 Mr 38
Preparations against invasion, p. 1 My 23
Inspector General of Germany's Western Defences 15 My 17
Command in German anti-invasion forces, p. 29 My 24
Readies forces to meet Allied invasion, p. 12 Je 18
Counterattack near Caen; with staff, p. 19 Je 23
ROMULO, CARLOS P.
Appointed Secretary of Information and Public Relations for Philippines, p. 20 Mr 4
RONEY PLAZA HOTEL (MIAMI, FLA.)
Sold for $1,601,000 cash 17 Ja 84
ROONEY, MICKEY
In *Andy Hardy's Blonde Trouble*, rev., p. 22 My 94
Smallest soldier at Fort MacArthur, p. 26 Je 46
ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT
Divorced from second wife 1 My 84
Decorated by British for photo reconnaissance 5 Je 48
Meeting with Red Army captain in Moscow 12 Je 40
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
Administration
Likens U.S. to sick patient; New Deal, Win the War, to doctors 10 Ja 18
Observes eleventh anniversary of Inauguration with religious services in White House 13 Mr 12
Role of Harry Hopkins in 10 Ap 17
Cartoons
"Train Wreck" 3 Ja 13
Drs. New Deal, Win the War, 4th Term attending John Q. Public 10 Ja 18
"Inconsistency": handing shackles of draft law to American worker 24 Ja 11
With ring in hat—Fourth term 21 F 18
Rushing aid to Stalin 17 Ap 50
Comment and criticism
Foreword in New Testament sent to overseas servicemen assailed by congressmen 31 Ja 22
Achievements and leadership praised by Senator Truman 3 Ap 22
Attacked by Senator Johnson on Fourth Term and "one-man control" 3 Ap 22
George Bernard Shaw twits President on U.S.-Eire policy 10 Ap 17
H. G. Wells' analysis in *42 to 44*, rev. 29 My 99
Foreign policy stand defended by Hatch in Senate debate 26 Je 20
Conferences
Sees Ambassadors to Britain and Russia 29 My 19
Hints of meeting with Churchill 5 Je 19
Congress
Announces no man could legally be both Congressman and soldier 24 Ja 13
Attacks Senate on Soldiers' Voting bill; criticizes House procedure on voice vote 7 F 13
Vetoes antisubsidy bill and $2.3 billion tax bill 28 F 19
Vetoes revenue tax bill; rebuked by Barkley for tax message; apology to Barkley 6 Mr 17
Soldier vote bill becomes law without signature 10 Ap 17
Correspondence
Letters from families asking furloughs for servicemen 17 Ap 24
Domestic affairs
Gave Secretary of War Stimson complete power over railroads 3 Ja 13
Asks $100 billion for budget to June 1945; asks higher taxes 24 Ja 14
Orders review of occupational deferments; quoted on manpower 6 Mr 17
State governors reply on Federal Ballot; considers draft of men 18 to 25 27 Mr 17
Suggests that A.F. of L. share U.S. labor's vote with C.I.O. at International Labor Organization meeting 27 Mr 18
Reports year of wage stabilization and price control 17 Ap 17
Authority for seizure of Montgomery Ward questioned; public reaction 8 My 13
Reviews Montgomery Ward case; on seeing things under the bed 22 My 17
Elections
Democratic National Committee launches Fourth Term campaign 31 Ja 23
69.2% of servicemen in Southwest Pacific favor reelection 7 F 72
British papers urge reelection 14 F 36
Estate
Deeds Hyde Park home to U.S. as national historic site; already given Colonial Dutch Roosevelt Library 10 Ja 21
Family
Has 14 grandchildren; spends Christmas at Hyde Park, p. 3 Ja 13
Sends message to wife en route to Brazil on wedding anniversary 27 Mr 17
Gets model boat from wife as souvenir of Caribbean trip 10 Ap 17
Boettiger family moves into White House, p. 29 My 18
Foreign affairs
Quoted on relations with occupied countries; explains Biddle appointment 31 Ja 18
Opposition to Wagner-Taft Palestine resolution; assures Zionists full justice in future decisions 20 Mr 19
Announcement on disposition of Italian fleet, encouragement of Zionists questioned in British House of Commons, p. 20 Mr 34
Condemns German Army's use of Rome; asks Finland to break with Germany 27 Mr 17
Reads statement of United Nations aims, calls it U.S. foreign policy; on refugees 3 Ap 19
Calls world monetary conference 5 Je 19
Declares for 100% U.S. "integrity" (sovereignty) on blueprint for international organization 12 Je 11
Praises spirit of Italy, warns no need for empire 12 Je 13
Announces world peace plan; criticisms 26 Je 17
Promises military aid to Polish underground 26 Je 18
Health
6 day spell of influenza second longest sickness in 11 years 17 Ja 12
Chest x-rayed; dismisses seriousness of bronchitis 10 Ap 17
Fantastic rumors around Southern vacation 8 My 11
Four-week rest at Baruch's South Carolina plantation 15 My 11
Military affairs
Presents destroyer escort to French Navy 21 F 18
Appointed medical board to investigate draft rejections 13 Mr 61
Orders new medal, Bronze Star, for heroism "not involving aerial fight" 28 F 66
Personal
Wears green suit on St. Patrick's Day 27 Mr 17
Reaction to letter opener made from Jap's forearm 26 Je 88
Politics
Lippmann quoted on; State of the Union speech 24 Ja 11
Fortune Survey and Gallup Poll figures on Fourth Term 1 My 18
Labor endorsement of Fourth Term 22 My 18
Hannegan statement on Fifth Term 5 Je 21
Revolt against Fourth Term in Texas convention 5 Je 21
Portraits
Family at Hyde Park, Christmas 1943 3 Ja 14
With Admiral King, p. 21 F 18
With Churchill in Atlantic Charter church window, p. 8 My 42
Press conferences
Reporters complain fewer conferences 24 Ja 13
Washington reporter describes first 1944 conference; compares with 1942 31 Ja 23
Presents history of Montgomery Ward case 22 My 17
Speeches
Christmas Eve broadcast; General Eisenhower to command the U.S.-British invasion 3 Ja 13
State of the Union speech recommends national service act, higher taxes 24 Ja 11
Leads U.S. in prayer at invasion 12 Je 21
Visitors
Welcomes Canadian Ambassador McCarthy; plans "social" for Southern Governors 24 Ja 13
Receives Herrera Vice President of Peru 21 F 40
Receives Virgin Islands governor and ambassador to Peru; congratulates Girl Scouts, p. 27 Mr 17
Receives Prime Minister Curtin and President of Costa Rica at Baruch plantation 15 My 11
Sets dates for De Gaulle 19 Je 17
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.
Observation trip of U.S. bases in Caribbean area; map of air route 27 Mr 19
Returns from Caribbean trip; ignores new Easter clothes 10 Ap 17
Tells press she will not take public job; adores being 60 17 Ap 43
Approves cartels under proper control 1 My 40
Public opinion on travels 22 My 41
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D., JR.
Wounded at Salerno; takes command of patrol vessel 24 Ap 41
ROOSEVELT, QUENTIN
Marries Frances Webb 24 Ap 86
ROSELAND
Celebrates 25th anniversary, p. 31 Je 75
ROSENBERG, ANNA M.
Appointed assistant to Hines on Retraining and Reemployment; sketch, p. 6 Mr 80
ROTA See Marianas Islands—Rota
ROTMISTROV, PAVEL
Explains strategy of tank forces in Ukraine, p. 28 F 33
ROUEN CATHEDRAL
Reported damaged 12 Je 27
ROUNDUP, MONT.
Wildcatter Hawley drills 5,000-bbl. well 12 Je 93
ROWING
Joe Burk in command of PT boat; sunk 13 Jap landing barges, p. 31 Ja 66
Saltonstall leads 1914 Harvard crew in anniversary celebration, p. 22 My 86
ROWLAND, CLARENCE H.
Elected president of Pacific Coast League; sketch; p. 31 Ja 48
ROWNE See Poland—Cities and Towns
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE See Canada—Air Force
ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY See Canada—Navy
ROYCE, RALPH
Flies to Saudi Arabia with rifles, ammunition; welcomed by Ibn Saud, p. 20 Mr 38
RUBBER
Large 1943 production based on synthetic manufacture; reflected in manufacturers' profits 6 Mr 79
Brazil
U.S. company raises price, turns over supervision to Brazilian government 28 F 40
Quota agreement on Brazilian production of wild rubber 13 Mr 32
Synthetic
U.S. production feared threat to crude rubber markets 10 Ja 86
To be used for tennis balls 24 Ja 68
Shortage reviewed; problems of production 14 F 82
Made from weed *kok-saguz*; discovered by Russia 28 F 38
RUDDLE, DANIEL A.
Headmaster of "Jimmy's" tutoring school in London, p. 3 Ap 49
RUMANIA
German civilians advised to leave as Russians enter Bessarabia 27 Mr 34
Cities and Towns
Bucharest
Aristocracy's wartime hardships 10 Ap 38
U.S. Air Force strikes Nazi communications 24 Ap 27
Galati
Bombed by U.S. planes from Russian bases 19 Je 30
Ploesti
German defense of 10 Ap 25
Foreign relations
Prince Stirbey presents peace plan to Allies; terms 27 Mr 25
Germany
Antonescu gets more Nazi agents to bolster authority; Nazi hold threatened by rising panic 17 Ja 20

Prince Stirbey's daughter released by Gestapo 27 Mr 25
Antonescus confer with Hitler 3 Ap 35
Great Britain
King Mihai seeks peace approach; Rumanian exile broadcasts from London 17 Ja 20
Russia
Molotov announces policy on frontier to foreign press; boundaries reviewed 10 Ap 38
Political conditions
Rising panic over turn of war; protest Antonescu's policy; underground parties active 17 Ja 20
Peace terms presented to Allies cause panic 27 Mr 25
Aristocracy fears consequences of Red Army invasion 10 Ap 38
RUNDSTEDT, K. R. GERD VON
Preparations against invasion, p. 1 My 23
Supreme Commander of pre-invasion forces, p. 29 My 24
RUNNING
Bernie Wefers still in condition on 71st birthday 28 F 43
4-minute mile records 1883-1943, chart 13 Mr 34
Gilbert Dodds makes new world record in indoor mile 20 Mr 46
Gilbert Dodds smashes record in Chicago Relays 27 Mr 88
Boston Marathon won by Canadian Gerard Cote 1 My 71
Charley Parker wins 49th straight race in Texas State meet 15 My 40
Hume twins win outdoor mile for U. of Michigan, p. 5 Je 73
RUPERTUS, WILLIAM H.
Commands Marines landing on Cape Gloucester 3 Ja 23
RURAL SCHOOLS See Schools—Rural
RUSSELL, BERTRAND A. W.
Gets Cambridge fellowship; sketch, p. 31 Ja 56
RUSSELL, BOB
Blind wrestler at Yale wins intercollegiate match; sketch, p. 14 F 59
RUSSELL, WILLIAM F.
Disapproves United Nations' supervision of Germany's schools 13 Mr 74
RUSSIA
Air force
Pokryshkin top Allied ace; downs 59th enemy plane 24 Ap 26
Armed services
Women in: 4,575 decorated for valor on battlefield 17 Ja 60
Army
26th anniversary: Stalin reviews winter offensive 6 Mr 36
Gains of 3-months offensive 13 Mr 21
Tactics to get foot at Carpathian wall 10 Ap 27
Strengthens supply lines; marshaled for new attacks 5 Je 31
Artillery
Voronov uses tactic of Massed Fire and Individual targets 20 Mr 27
Cavalry
In Ukraine, p. 13 Mr 20
Officers
Bagramian commanding First Baltic Army; other Russian generals 3 Ja 25
Credits General Staff for precision plotting of offensives 21 F 30
Zhukov replaces Vatutin in Ukraine 13 Mr 20
Atrocities Commission
Exhumes Polish corpses on Vitebsk road; evidence of German guilt 7 F 27
Awards
Voronov receives Order of Suvórov 20 Mr 27
Wasilewska's *The Rainbow* wins Stalin prize 27 Mr 100
2,000,000 decorations given Soviet heroes 3 Ap 29
Order of Suvórov awarded Eisenhower; awards to 51 other Americans 24 Ap 68
Cities and Towns
Berdichev
Key town falls to Vatutin's army 17 Ja 27
Kharkov
Foreign press correspondents cover atrocity trials 3 Ja 86
Kirovograd
Key town falls to Konev's Second Ukrainian Army 17 Ja 27
Inhabitants joyful at deliverance 24 Ja 24
Krivoi Rog
Russians closing in on Nazi positions 21 F 29
Ravaged city falls to Russians 6 Mr 38
Leningrad
880-day siege lifted; attack planned by Govorov 31 Ja 33
Reactions of children to Nazi siege, p. 31 Ja 90
German prisoners filing through streets, p. 7 F 21
Red cannon in action, p. 20 Mr 26
Magnitogorsk
Produces steel; core of Russian resistance after loss of Ukraine, p. 17 Ja 21
Minsk
Center of German defense system in North threatened 6 Mr 38
Moscow
Dynamo Stadium offers winter program; skating and hockey match 10 Ja 55
Observes May Day 8 My 23
Reception of invasion news 19 Je 33
Odessa
Retaken by Russians under Malinovsky; strategic importance to Red fleet 17 Ap 27
Piatigorsk
Bodies of slaughtered Russian prisoners exhumed, p. 7 F 27
Sevastopol
Ruins with Lenin statue, p. 10 Ja 28
Red Army surrounds 24 Ap 24
Recaptured by Russians; booty; 25,000 prisoners 22 My 27
Staraya Russa
Abandoned by Germans 28 F 33
Tarnopol
Taken by Red Army 24 Ap 26
Vitebsk
German stronghold engulfed by Bagramian's army 10 Ja 28
Crimea
Red Army takes Black Sea ports; stands at Sevastopol 24 Ap 24
Diplomatic Service
Rezanov first minister to Colombia 28 F 40
Sends ambassador to Canada 5 Je 24
Foreign relations
Dominance in postwar policies feared by U.S. news analysts 20 Mr 17
Attacked by Soviet official in U.S. 17 Ap 23
Warns Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria and Finland to pull out of war 22 My 24
Bulgaria
Press prods Bulgarians to break with Germany; traditional protector 10 Ja 35
China
Moscow press protests Chinese firing on Kazak refugees to Mongolia 10 Ap 36
Czechoslovakia
Czecho-Russian treaty points way to general security 3 Ja 31
Finland
Warns Red Army may fight into Helsinki; Russian terms outlined 21 F 34
Peace terms given to Paasikivi by Mme. Kollontay 13 Mr 24
Finnish Assembly approves Government's rejection of Russia's terms 3 Ap 36
Attitude of Finnish people 24 Ap 34
Outline of future moves against Finns 1 My 30
France
De Gaulle statement on friendship with Russia 15 My 24
Great Britain
Pravda story on separate peace with Germans 24 Ja 18
British denial of separate peace talk; *Red Star* on firmness of anti-Hitler coalition; cartoon 31 Ja 34
Churchill supports demands of Poland 6 Mr 30
Indications of common foreign policy 29 My 29
Hungary
Considers Budapest center of anti-Russian plots 10 Ja 36
Italy
Recognizes Badoglio government 20 Mr 36
Italians discount importance of recognition of Badoglio 27 Mr 26
Japan
Japs forced to give up Sakhalin concession; fisheries compact renewed; terms 10 Ap 36
Norway
Postinvasion agreement 29 My 30
Poland
Proposal that Poland surrender part of prewar Eastern Poland; history of wars and boundary disputes; maps 17 Ja 18
Offers place in Soviet-Czechoslovak Alliance; fixes eastern boundary; disclaims Government-in-Exile 24 Ja 18
Deadlock on Curzon Line; Wanda Wasilewska forms Polish national council 21 F 33
Unilateral settlement of frontiers and government of Poland protested by U.S. citizens 20 Mr 20
Power of Sosnkowski broken; Soviet to allow Catholic religious instruction 29 My 29
Rumania
Russian diplomat to discuss peace terms with Prince Stirbey 27 Mr 25
Molotov announces policy on frontier 10 Ap 38
Spain
Moscow charges Franco sending men and strategic materials to Hitler 31 Ja 36
United States
Pravda berates Willkie; says question of Baltic nations internal affair of U.S.S.R. 17 Ja 12
U.S. citizens warn America's friendship endangered by unilateral Polish settlements 20 Mr 20
Report U.S. plan for future of Germany ruled out at Moscow conference; need to placate Russia 3 Ap 20
Yugoslavia
Simich's proclamation of allegiance to Tito; accuses Mihailovich of treason 20 Mr 34
Foreign trade
United States
Eric Johnston addresses Soviet trade experts 12 Je 12
Government
Status of Soviet Republics revised; changes; international aspect of; growth of republics 14 F 34
Determined to keep Baltic countries; Lithuanian and Estonian officers in Red Army praise union 28 F 34
History
Defense against Poles in 1920 24 Ja 24
Navy
Number of ships; headed by Admiral Oktyabrsky 17 Ap 27
Population
Races and languages; peoples, p. 14 F 34
Sakhalin Island
Russians force Japs to give up concession; Jap control of reviewed 10 Ap 36
Social conditions
Mental and physical impairment result of war conditions in Leningrad, p. 31 Ja 90
Ukraine
A. Y. Korneichuk appointed Commissar of Foreign Affairs 14 F 35
Red Cavalry and spoils, p. 13 Mr 20
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Schismatic New Church returns to fold 15 My 42
RUUD, BIRGER
Refuses to compete in German sports; in Konzentrationslager prison 3 Ja 54

S

SABICAS
Guitarist plays *flamenco;* sketch, p. 26 Je 69
SABOTAGE
U.S. indicts 8 employees of U.S. Cartridge Company for manufacture of faulty ammunition 10 Ja 46
Time bombs discovered in orange cargo from Spain 24 Ja 21
Judge rebukes Anaconda Wire & Cable Co. for delivery of faulty equipment to U.S. Signal Corps and Russia 31 Ja 80
FBI report on convictions 17 Ap 21
SABU
In *Cobra Woman*, rev., p. 29 My 96
SACHS, BERNARD
Death of 21 F 87
SACRAMENTO "SOLONS"
Baseball team saved from sale to Tacoma 6 Mr 76
SADDLE AND SIRLOIN CLUB
Receives gift of Bonheur's *Horse Fair;* portraits of members 5 Je 45
"SAD SACK" See Cartoons
SAIDOR See New Guinea—Saidor
ST. ANDREW'S CHAPEL
Hartsdale minister sives from closing 27 Mr 58
ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH
To unveil Atlantic Charter window; shows Churchill with cigar 8 My 42
SAINT-EXUPÉRY, ANTOINE DE
Flyer in Photo Reconnaissance squadron 20 Mr 68
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Blessed are the Meek, novel on; rev., r. 10 Ap 100
ST. GEORGE'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH (NEW YORK)
Negro musician celebrates 50 years at 14 F 48
ST. JANUARIUS
Blood of turns to liquid in Naples miracle 15 My 27
ST. JOHN, ROBERT
Broadcasting of invasion news 19 Je 68
ST. LAURENT See France—Cities and towns—St. Laurent
ST. LOUIS STAR-TIMES
Exposes faulty manufacture of ammunition at Ordance Plant 10 Ja 46
ST. MATTHIAS ISLANDS
Two seized by Halsey's marines 3 Ap 32
ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL
Vandals paint hammer and sickles on doors, p. 28 F 23
ST. PATRICK'S DAY
New York and Boston celebrate with parades 27 Mr 20
ST. PETERSBURG TIMES
Announced General Marshall was "highly responsible source" who blasted railroad and steel strikes 10 Ja 17
SAIPAN See Marianas Islands—Saipan
SAKHALIN ISLAND See Russia—Sakhalin Island
SAKIMURA, SHIGEKI
Scholar's attempt to break with Axis; sketch 5 Je 40
SALMON EGGS
Used for trout bait; canning industry 21 F 84
SALMONELLA
Duck eggs infected with; prevalence of 31 Ja 92
SALT
Drilled from Szechwan wells in China; use of bamboo pipeline, p. 5 Je 40
SALTER, ANDREW
What is Hypnosis: rev. 6 Mr 90
SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
Will finish term as Governor, run for Senate in November, p. 21 F 21
Effects liberal Massachusetts soldier vote law; industrial postwar plan; sketch; cov. 10 Ap 19
Leads 1914 Harvard crew in anniversary rowing on Charles, p. 22 My 86
At governors' convention, p. 5 Je 22
SALVADOR
Rebellion led by Calvo; Martinez suppresses 17 Ap 40
Martinez orders rebels executed; civilian revolt 15 My 28
Civil revolt forces resignation Martinez 22 My 40
Foreign relations
United States
Rebels refused sanctuary at U.S. embassy; interpret as support of dictators 15 My 28

Thurston protests killing of U.S. boy during civil revolution 29 My 40
SALVEMINI, GAETANO
Attacks Roosevelt-Churchill foreign policy 1 My 40
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
51,000 in armed services, 1,400 killed, wounded or missing, 450 decorated 21 F 68
SAN CARLO OPERA HOUSE, NAPLES
United Nations troops hear *Tosca;* escaped bombings 24 Ja 93
SANDERS, RICHARD C.
Promoted to rank of Brig. General; career in Air Force, p. 19 Je 65
SAN DIEGO JOURNAL
New evening paper to break Col. Copley's news monopoly in San Diego; features 6 Mr 48
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Symphony Orchestra's success due to Conductor Monteux 3 Ap 58
Hotel blaze casualties; dead in street, p. 10 Ap 23
Mayor uses elephants, horsecar to stress outmoded street railway 29 My 19
SAN MARTIN, RAMON GRAU See Grau San Martin, Ramon
SAN QUENTIN
Inmates broadcast radio program; glee club, p. 7 F 61
SAN SEBASTIANO See Italy—Cities and towns—San Sebastiano
SANTAYANA, GEORGE
Persons and Places; autobiography, rev.; sketch 10 Ja 98
Talks to newsmen in Rome 26 Je 42
SANTIAGO See Chile
SARACOGLU, SUKRU
Says Turkey sympathetic to Allied cause but not yet ready to fight 21 F 34
SARGENT, MALCOLM
To be part-time conductor of NBC Symphony 19 Je 71
SARMI See New Guinea—Sarmi
SAROYAN, WILLIAM
Quotation from *Snow,* poem to Carol Marcus 21 F 55
SARRAUT, MAURICE
Owner of *La Dépêche* shot by Darnand's men 7 F 30
SASKATCHEWAN
Socialist C.C.F. wins in election; reactions 26 Je 23
SATURDAY EVENING POST
Plans postwar circulation of 5 million; price raised 29 My 59
SAUDI-ARABIA
Oil reservoir to be tapped by U.S. pipeline 21 F 17
Ibn Saud welcomes U.S. Generals Royce and Giles bringing rifles, ammunition 20 Mr 38
Persian beheaded for desecrating Black Stone in Mecca; Kaaba, p. 14 F 36
SAUNDERS, LAVERNE G.
Commanded first Superfortress raid on Japan 26 Je 28
SAVO ISLAND See Solomon Islands
SAV-WAY INDUSTRIES
Success of; circumvents shortages; income; postwar plan 27 Mr 79
SAYAO, BIDU
On Brazilian woman's mission in life 10 Ja 43
Typifies 1944 opera star; sketch, p. 14 F 48
SCARLET FEVER
Recovery aided by use of new Russian serum ACS 31 Ja 90
SCHACHTEL, HYMAN J.
Houston rabbi endorses statement on principles of Reformed Judaism, p. 17 Ja 40
SCATUORCHIO, MICHAEL
Jersey City's ward boss neglects garbage-collecting; sketch, p. 17 Ja 16
SCHAFFHAUSEN See Switzerland
SCHARNHORST (BATTLESHIP)
Sunk by British off North Cape, p. 3 Ja 26
SCHILDKRAUT, JOSEPH
In *The Cherry Orchid* 7 F 94
SCHIRESON, HENRY J.
Exposed as quack plastic surgeon; police record, p. 1 My 43
SCHOOLS
Aviation
University of Illinois research center in aeronautics and related subjects 27 Mr 46
Correspondence
Calvert School's Home Instruction used by 3,000; 5 Je 56
High
Methods used to keep pupils from quitting for war jobs 14 F 71
Denver High School students found operating gas black market 24 Ap 56
Anthropology courses to be added in Chicago 8 My 76
Argentina
Girl student tears up Farrell speech; denounced by Minister of Public Instruction 5 Je 42
Medical
Fiji Islands Suva School trains native medical practitioners 1 My 44
Private
Quincy Howe says preparatory schools produce radicals; cites Roosevelt 6 Mr 75
Avon School
"Cramming" schools in U.S. 3 Ap 48
Mrs. Riddle announces closing 27 Mr 46
Calvert School
Home Instruction service by mail 5 Je 56
Haverford School
Boys tested on song hits and Bible quotations; quotations and answers listed 29 My 60
Shady Side Academy
Erdman Harris to be headmaster 26 Je 54
England
"Jimmy's" tutored Churchill 3 Ap 48
Public
11-year-old girl stabs schoolmate to death in N.Y. City 22 My 71
Rural
Mrs. Jeannette Evans is all-in-one faculty of Warden, Wash. high school 17 Ja 67
Wild Plum School
Teacher and pupils report coal popping, mysterious fires; F.B.I. gets case 24 Ap 75
Mystery explained as pupil's hoax on nearsighted teacher 1 My 56
Theological
Negro clergyman to teach Christian Ethics at Andover-Newton Theological Seminary 29 My 62
SCHOUTEN ISLANDS
Biak
U.S. invades, secures beachhead; MacArthur on strategic value 5 Je 30
Sixth Army captures Mokmer airfield 19 Je 28
MacArthur's forces battle for 2 more airfields 26 Je 28
SCHULTZ, THEODORE
Resigns from Iowa State College in protest of suppression of oleomargarine pamphlet 27 Mr 48
SCHUMAKER, EDWARD E.
Heads Encyclopædia Britannica Films; career, p. 24 Ap 58
SCHWEINFURT See Germany—Cities and Towns—Schweinfurt
SCIENCE (PERIODICAL)
Editor dies; made leading periodical in field 31 Ja 61
SCIENCE & SOCIETY (PERIODICAL)
Article on Russia and capitalism reported by the New York *Times;* reactions 1 My 86
SCIENCE SERVICE
Annual talent search competition won by Amber Davidson, 17, and Anne Hagopian, 16 20 Mr 88
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, OFFICE OF See United States—Scientific Research and Development, Office of
SCIENTISTS
Achievements of in OSRD 3 Ap 52
Protest drafting of young technologists 24 Ap 76
SCOTT, EDWARD WILLIAM
Sketch of General Freyberg (L) 3 Ap 11
SCOTT, SIR GILES
Designs new Coventry Cathedral 21 F 60
SCOTT, JOHN
Describes meeting with German in Sweden; conditions in Hamburg 7 F 24
Describes conditions in Helsinki, attitudes of Finns 24 Ap 34
Reports Finns' determination to fight Russian terms; outline of Russia's future strategy 1 My 30
Reports clashes between Nazi domestic troops and armament workers 5 Je 40
SCOTT, ZACHARY
In *The Mask of Dimitrios,* rev., p. 26 Je 94
SCOTT PAPER COMPANY
Follows Army idea of baling toilet paper 10 Ap 66
SCRANTON, MRS. WORTHINGTON
Republican National committeewoman at banquet in Chicago, p. 24 Ja 15
SCRIBER, NATHAN
Gets $310,000 paint job at Sunflower Ordnance Plant; other contracts; sketch, p. 19 Je 84
SEABEES See United States—Navy—Construction Battalions
SEAGRAM, JOSEPH E., AND SONS, INC.
Schwengel's plan for trade-in of Cuban cane spirits for government-held grain alcohol 20 Mr 84
SECRET WEAPONS See Arms equipment—Secret weapons
SEDITION
Vince Dunne and followers prosecuted 17 Ja 15
FBI report on convictions 17 Ap 21
Trial of 28 men and 2 women; defendants described; other trials in U.S. past, p. 1 My 17
SEGHERS, ANNA
Transit, rev. 29 My 100
SEGOVIA, ANDRES
Made guitar a concert instrument, p. 26 Je 69
SELDES, GILBERT
Praise of George Herriman 8 My 94
SELECTIVE SERVICE See United States—Armed services—Conscription
SELFRIDGE (DESTROYER)
With *O'Bannon* in battle with Jap ships 17 Ap 66
SELLEN, PETE
Salmon egg canner fights WPB ban on glass containers; sketch, p. 21 F 84
SELWYN, EDGAR
Death of 21 F 87
SELZNICK, MYRON
Death of 3 Ap 86
SEMPILL, BARON See Forbes-Sempill, William F., Baron
SERGEI, PATRIARCH
Received Archbishop of York 17 Ap 55
Death of 22 My 90
SERUMS
ACS developed by Russian; uses 17 Ja 42
ACS; dosage and duration of treatment 31 Ja 90
Albumin extract of blood plasma, 31 Ja 93
For treatment of influenzal meningitis 21 F 72
Influenza vaccine developed in hens' eggs; tests 3 Ap 70
Testosterone propionate used on cancer patients; pregnant mare serum in acne cases 29 My 44
SERVICE, ROBERT
Visits Gypsy Rose Lee making Yukon film, p. 12 Je 49
SEVASTOPOL See Russia—Cities and Towns—Sevastopol
SEVAREID, ERIC
On resentment of soldiers to wartime advertising 21 F 79
SEVERN, JOSEPH
Friendship with Keats in *Against Oblivion,* rev., p. 26 Je 99
SFORZA, CARLO
Recommends King's abdication at parties' congress 14 F 37
Addressed by LaGuardia on retiring the King 28 F 38
On London attitudes toward Fascism 13 Mr 30
Discounts Russia's recognition of Badoglio government 27 Mr 26
Accepts new coalition government of Italy 24 Ap 34
Member of Bonomi's cabinet 19 Je 38
SHADY SIDE ACADEMY See Schools—Private—Shady Side Academy
SHANGRI-LA (AIRPLANE)
Gentile's plane crashes 24 Ap 26
SHAPIRO, KARL
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for poetry 8 My 37
SHARKS
Sculpins disappearing along West Coast; livers source of vitamin A, chart 1 My 75
SHASTA DAM
Statts generator; progress; functions; work of Builder Crowe, p. 19 Je 79
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
On permanent disablement of Germany 17 Ja 37
On David Low's cartoons of himself 31 Ja 55
Scores U.S.-Elite policy; twits Roosevelt on, 10 Ap 12
Suggests 42-letter alphabet to save time 10 Ap 86
Charges Satoyan $1,000 for New York *Times* interview 5 Je 48
SHAW, ROBERT
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
SHCHERBAKOV, ALEXANDER S.
Manages *Pravda;* heads Soviet Information Bureau 15 My 94
SHEEN, FULTON J.
Addresses Catholic teachers; says he prays for Stalin 8 My 42
SHERIDAN, ANN
In *Shine On, Harvest Moon* 27 Mr 94
SHERROD, ROBERT
Accompanied the assault waves at Tarawa; praised by Marine Corps officer (L) 10 Ja 6
Tarawa: The Story of a Battle, rev., p. 13 Mr 107
SHERWOOD, ROBERT E.
Clashes with Davis; accused of ignoring Washington overseas news, p. 7 F 11
In London to coordinate U.S. propaganda, p. 3 Ap 20
Opens OWI broadcasting station in England; warns underground against premature action 8 My 38
SHILLUKS
Choose new ruler; legend; ceremony, p. 1 My 30
SHIMADA, SHIGETARO
Replaces Nagano as Japanese Fleet Admiral, p. 28 F 25
SHIMUSHIRI See Kuril Islands
SHINWELL, EMANUEL
On preservation of Commonwealth despite American press 2 My 33
Challenges Churchill on Fascism 5 Je 35
SHIPBUILDING
Cut back in landing craft; merchant ship production 26 Je 18
U.S. Navy releases figures on 1943 program; ships added to fleet; 1944 goal 14 F 65
Poll at Kaiser's Portland shipyards show 86% of workers lack postwar job 6 Mr 79
Navy tank-lighters designed by Bureau of Ships proved failure; Higgins design success 13 Mr 62
Kaiser to build cargo ships for Netherlands East Indies trade 3 Ap 77
Kaiser's Oregon Corporation renegotiated; profit level of 1½% set as standard 1 My 75
SHIPPING
Canada
Meat surpluses to be held for shipping space to Great Britain 21 F 23
Mutual Aid report of shipments, expenditures 26 Je 23
Germany
Freighters sunk by U.S. Navy in South Pacific; agreement with Japan; 1943 losses estimated 14 F 26
Attacks on by British carriers off Norway, by Russians in Barents Sea 8 My 19
Great Britain
British merchant seamen volunteer to run inva-

sion supplies aboard coastwise freighters 10 Ja 26
Japan
Pacific Island supply lines cut 10 Ap 30
Spain
Time bombs discovered in orange shipment to Great Britain 24 Ja 21
Franco releases Italian ships to Allies 6 Mr 17
United States
Operators organize National Federation of American Shipping; to plan postwar merchant marine 14 F 88
Port at Hueneme, Calif. advanced depot for Pacific operations 20 Mr 65
Lew Douglas resigns as Deputy War Shipping Administrator; ship traffic well organized 20 Mr 21
Chief Washakie cracked open in Alaskan waters; Truman Committee investigates construction of Liberty ships 20 Mr 80
Growth of; postwar plan; loading sub-buster, p. 24 Ap 17
Navy landing craft unload supply cargoes at Anzio, p. 15 My 74
U.S. allocates ships to import Argentine corn 19 Je 80
SHIPS
Navy report lists U.S. losses in 1942 Pacific battles 1 My 61
Aircraft Carriers
Liscome Bay survivors number 268; indicates number of dead almost as high as Tarawa's 17 Ja 28
"Baby Flat-top" escort carriers used by British Fleet Air Arm, p. 24 Ja 27
Ticonderoga launched; carriers added to U.S. fleet in 1943 14 F 65
U.S.S. *Ranger* in raid in Norwegian waters; planes sunk 40,000 tons of German shipping, p. 21 F 25
Bennington and *Shangri-La* launched; carriers effective against land-based planes in Pacific 6 Mr 40
U.S. stress on cancels Jap air power 24 Ap 23
U.S. Task Force in Pacific, p. 1 My 61
British ships penetrate Norwegian waters; planes attack German convoy 8 My 19
U.S. ships' guns down Jap bomber, p. 5 Je 30
Battleships
Duke of York victory over *Scharnhorst* due largely to cruiser attacks 10 Ja 33
Missouri launched; *Iowa* and *New Jersey* built in 1943 14 F 65
12 support invasion landing 12 Je 17
Arkansas, Texas and *Nevada* battered Atlantic Wall at invasion 19 Je 24
Cruisers
H.M.S. *Penelope* sunk off Anzio; nicknamed *Pepperpot* 20 Mr 29
Destroyers
U.S. ship split by explosion and sunk off Sandy Hook; 108 injured 10 Ja 23
Selfridge battle with Jap ships 17 Ap 66
O'Bannon receives Presidential unit citation; sister ship *Chevalier* sunk 17 Ap 65
Canadian *Athabasca* sunk in Channel battle 8 My 18
U.S.S. *Lansdale* sunk by German torpedo planes 22 My 27
Freighters
Allied ship hit by German bomber in Mediterranean, p. 22 My 27
Galleys
Caligula's galleys burned by Nazis 19 Je 46
Hospital
Acadia brings home 776 wounded in Italy and North Africa, p. 17 Ja 12
Landing Craft
Rocket guns discharge fire-spraying shells on New Britain 7 F 74
LVT-2 (Landing Vehicle, Tracked) new craft called "Water Buffalo" by Marines, p. 14 F 66
Navy tank lighters designed by Bureau of Ships flounder in test 13 Mr 62
Navy adds 200-ft. LSM; list of other landing vessels, length, capacity, use; LSD, p. 3 Ap 66
Unload supply cargoes at Anzio; dangers; names for LCTs, p. 15 My 74
Production up 35% 29 My 17
Part of invasion fleet, p. 12 Je 19
Invasion craft signals LCK (Kitchen) for "ham-on-rye" 19 Je 29
Liberty
Chief Washakie cracked open in Alaskan waters; Truman Committee investigates 20 Mr 80
Cost estimated at $157 per dead-weight ton 1 My 75
Explosion in Bombay harbor starts 5-day fire 22 My 36
Motor
Pleasure and fishing craft of Coast Guard Reserve being returned to owners 21 F 66
Reception boat *Mu.om* sold by New York City to Battery Sightseeing Boat Co.; to be renamed *James J. Walker* 21 F 55
Motor Torpedo Boats
13 Jap landing barges sunk by PT skipper 31 Ja 66
German E-boats attack Allied fleets, sink 2 destroyers 12 Je 19
Patrol
Patrol craft escort *Hell Hat* launched 6 Mr 48
Submarines
Pompano reported lost by U.S. Navy; made new records in Pacific 17 Ja 64
Crewman reported landing on Manchuria; sinkings in Pacific 31 Ja 30
Coating of periscope lenses increases vision up to 200% 31 Ja 62
U.S. losses since Pearl Harbor; S-26 and R-12 lost in accident; *Scalion* destroyed at Cavite 3 Ap 30
Germany
German U-boats; equipment; high morale of crews; captured submariners, p. 13 Mr 23
U-boat sunk by U.S. carrier-based planes 8 My 20
Great Britain
Sink Jap cruiser and three cargo vessels near Sumatra 31 Ja 30
Commander describes patrol 7 F 20
Account of X-boat exploit against *Tirpitz* in Norwegian fjord 6 Mr 43
Transport
Kaiser-built *Christopher Greenup* reported cracked open at Alaskan dock 28 F 86
SHOES
Retailers Association meets in New York; facts on leather scarcity 20 Mr 82
U.S. agents uncover plan to counterfeit rationing stamp 12 Je 42
SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL
Contributor to *Pravda*, p. 15 My 94
SHORE, DINAH
In *Follow the Boys*, rev. 24 Ap 94
In *Up In Arms*, rev., p. 13 Mr 56
SHORT, WALTER C.
Congress extends deadline for court-martial 19 Je 21
SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI
Eighth Symphony: U.S. premiere; criticism; efforts for Russian music 10 Ap 69
SHOUN, CLYDE
Pitches no-hit game for Reds against Braves 29 My 86
SHUSTER, GEORGE N.
Letter to Hunter faculty lists objectional views expounded to students; threatens to prefer charges; sketch, p. 28 F 60
SIAN See China—Cities and Towns—Sian
SIDOR, KAROL
Fosters hatred of Slovakian Catholics for Czechs 17 Ap 30
SIEDLE, PERLA
Sines to Allied convoys at Durban Harbor in South Africa, p. 28 F 55
SIESTA
Mexico City bans to relieve strain on transportation 15 My 30
SIGNALS AND SIGNALING
General Electric announces signaling mirror with sighting device, p. 3 Ja 40
SIGURDSSON, SIGURGEIR, BISHOP
Bishop of Iceland in U.S., p. 1 My 52
SIKORSKY AIRCRAFT
Helicopters tested in Burma; to produce XR-5s 26 Je 82
SILVER, ABBA H.
Confers with Roosevelt on Palestine "national home," p. 20 Mr 19
SILVERIO PEREZ
Matador performs in Mexico City; technique, p. 7 F 81
SIMICH, STANOYE
Severs connection with King Peter; proclaims allegiance to Tito 20 Mr 34
SIMMS, GINNY
In *Broadway Rhythm*, rev. 8 My 54
SIMMS, HILDA M.
In *Anna Lucasta*, rev., p. 26 Je 56
SIMMS, WILLIAM PHILIP
Deplores vagueness in Anglo-American foreign policy 20 Mr 18
SIMOVICH, DUSAN
Urges Yugoslavs to unite under Tito 28 F 34
SIMPSON, GEORGE B.
Directs radio program *The American Woman's Story*, p. 12 Je 94
SIMPSON, JAMES
Uses "white supremacy" issue in campaign against Senator Hill, p. 17 Ap 21
Defeated by Hill in Alabama primaries 15 My 14
SINATRA, FRANK
Screen debut in *Higher and Higher*, p. 3 Ja 88
Takes $10,000 share in pugilist friend 24 Ja 32
Son born 24 Ja 78
Sines to U.S. armed services via shortwave, p. 14 F 40
Movie shown to battle-weary Marines; reception 3 Ap 92
London *Times* reports unknown in Britain 22 My 43
SINCLAIR, HARRY F.
Purchase of 150,000 shares of Sinclair Oil viewed scheme to avoid taxes; career, p. 29 My 79
SINCLAIR OIL CORPORATION
First quarter earnings up 29 My 79
SINCLAIR, UPTON
Presidential Agent: novel explains Roosevelt's attitude toward Franco, p. 12 Je 13
SINGER, ISRAEL J.
Death of 21 F 87
SINGH, JAGJIT
Lobbies for UNRRA aid to India; Murdt amendment passes Senate; sketch 28 F 19
SINGH, PRATAP, MAHARAJA
Gaekwar of Baroda, India leaves wife to marry Hindu beauty; may be asked to abdicate, p. 24 Ja 19
SIQUEIROS, DAVID A.
To direct painting of outdoor mural in "Art for Victory" tour; sketch, p. 3 Ap 88
SITWELL, SIR OSBERT
Left Hand, Right Hand; memoirs; Sitwell family history; rev., p. 15 My 99
SKELTON, RED
In *Whistling in Brooklyn*, rev., p. 17 Ap 94
SKF (SWEDEN)
Ball-bearing plants in Schweinfurt and Paris bombed 8 My 32
Reports ball-bearing shipments only 10%; U.S. offers to buy $30 million 29 My 80
Cuts ball-bearing shipments to Germany by 20% 19 Je 33
SKF INDUSTRIES INC.
Batt assures workers company is American; explains negotiations with SKF (Sweden) 29 My 80
SKIING
Norwegian Sports Association refuses to compete in German sports; champions tortured and imprisoned 3 Ja 54
Russia encourages for health and military training 10 Ja 55
SKINNER, CORNELIA O.
In *The Searching Wind*, rev. 24 Ap 72
SKOG, GUNNAR
Describes life in Occupied Norway, work of underground 12 Je 28
SKOLLIES See Negroes—South Africa
SKOURAS, GEORGE P.
On lack of movie attendance in Greenwich, Conn. 24 Ap 43
SKOURAS, SPYROS P.
Deal with J. A. Rank gets producing facilities in Britain; brothers; sketch, p. 5 Je 77
SKULLS
Jap skulls sent to U.S. as souvenirs; Catholics warned against receiving 26 Je 88
SKYMASTER See Airplanes—Douglas C-54 (Skymaster)
SLANG
Dialogue between U.S. soldiers in Britain 31 Ja 34
Lingo of stock swindlers 13 Mr 18
SLEEP
Sleeping habits of men and women; housing survey 17 Ap 48
SLOVAKIA See Czechoslovakia
SMELTS
Fatal mystery malady in Great Lakes reduces catch 6 Mr 90
Return in numbers in Great Lakes 15 My 48
SMITH, ALEXIS
In *The Adventures of Mark Twain*, rev. 8 My 56
SMITH, ALFRED E.
Defends Moses' handling of New York City golf courses (L) 29 My 10
SMITH, MRS. ALFRED E.
Death of 15 My 68
SMITH, BETTY
Sued by cousin for libel in *A Tree Grows in Brooklyn* 29 My 43
SMITH, BILL
Slated to break swimming records at National A.A.U. meet, p. 27 Mr 88
SMITH, C. AUBREY
In *The White Cliffs of Dover*, rev. 29 My 94
Knighted 19 Je 43
SMITH, ELLISON D. ("COTTON ED")
Defends "white supremacy" for South Carolina 17 Ap 21
SMITH, G. GEOFFREY
Gas Turbines and Jet Propulsion for Aircraft to be published in U.S. by Aerosphere, Inc. 17 Ja 64
SMITH, HOLLAND M.
Chief of Marine and Army troops in attack on Marshalls 7 F 19
Directs Marine landings in Central Pacific; amphibious operations; sketch, cov. 21 F 25
SMITH, MRS. IDA
W.C.T.U. national president charges too much sugar diverted to breweries, p. 24 Ja 13
SMITH, KATE
Awarded Eisenhower medal as friend of fathers 26 Je 46
SMITH, LILLIAN
Strange Fruit, rev.; literary career; sketch, p. 20 Mr 99
Strange Fruit: banned in Boston 10 Ap 99
SMITH, MAYNARD
Receives Congressional Medal of Honor from Stimson, p. 31 Ja 17
SMUTS, JAN C.
Views on Empire policy cause uneasiness in Canada 17 Ja 17
At conference of Prime Ministers; on plan for League of Nations; sketch, cov. 22 My 29
Accompanied Churchill to Normandy beachhead 19 Je 40
SMYTH, DAME ETHEL M.
Death of 22 My 90
SMYTHE, EDWARD J.
On trial for sedition; tried escape to Canada, p. 1 My 17
SNYDER, LE MOYNE
Homicide Investigation, rev., p. 15 My 44
SOAP
Lever Bros. and Procter and Gamble settle patent infringement suits out of court; terms 13 Mr 90
SOAP OPERAS See Radio—Research
SOCARRAS, ALBERTO
Negro jazz flutist, p. 3 Ja 44

SOCIAL CREDIT ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL See Canada—Political parties
SOCIALIST PARTY
Norman Thomas nominated for President 12 Je 13
SOCIAL SCIENCES, NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
Awards medal to Baruch for humanitarianism 5 Je 48
SOCIAL SECURITY See Insurance—Social Security
SOFIA See Bulgaria—Cities and Towns—Sofia
SOLDIER VOTE
Rewritten bill provides for Federal War Ballot Commission 17 Ja 11
J. Rankin denounces; House passes state ballot bill 14 F 17
Governors reply to Roosevelt on Federal ballot 27 Mr 17
State ballot bill becomes law without President's signature 10 Ap 17
SOLOMON ISLANDS
Navy report discloses four U.S. cruisers sunk in 1942 battle of Savo Island 1 My 61
Bougainville
Marines guard wounded, p. 7 F 18
U.S. forces fight off fierce Jap counterattacks 27 Mr 38
Japs send wounded into action; losses 20 to 1 American 10 Ap 30
Jap attempts to regain positions, p. 8 My 21
Negro 93rd Division fights with white troops, p. 29 My 66
13th Air Force destroys Japs' jungle truck gardens 19 Je 29
Green Islands
Taken by Halsey's troops 28 F 25
Guadalcanal
Aerial photography gave Marines knowledge of islands 7 F 68
Navy report discloses U.S. ship losses in 1942 battle 1 My 61
SOLTA ISLAND
Allied troops raid 10 Ap 33
SOMERVELL, BREHON B.
Continued Canol project in spite of warnings; quoted 17 Ja 15
Invasion supply job nears completion; career, p. 15 My 71
SOMERVILLE, SIR JAMES F.
Commands task-force carriers against Sumatra, p. 1 My 28
SONGS
By Jimmy Durante listed 24 Ja 74
Schoolboys tested on song hits 29 My 60
All the Things You Are: sung by Ginny Simms in *Broadway Rhythm* 8 My 54
Dinah: in *Show Business*, rev. 15 My 54
Embraceable You: Frances Langford sings to wounded pilot 28 F 88
Eu Brinco: Rio de Janeiro carnival song; origin; quoted 6 Mr 55
For Me And My Gal: sung by British Tommies on invasion barge 19 Je 68
It Had to Be You: in *Show Business*, rev. 15 My 54
Internationale scrapped; new verses to Stalin and New Russia 3 Ja 32
I Want a Girl Just Like The Girl That Married Dear Old Dad: in *Show Business*, rev. 15 My 54
Lili Marlene: story of in film, rev. 26 Je 94
Mairzy Doats: has sales record; origin; songwriter's daughter, p. 7 F 40
Melody in 4-F: sung by Danny Kaye in *Up In Arms* 13 Mr 56
No Mamma, No Papa, No Uncle Sam: sung by troops on Bataan 8 My 64
Now I Know: sung by Dinah Shore in *Up In Arms* 13 Mr 56
Red Robins, Bobwhites and Bluebirds: sung by Martha Raye in *Pin-Up Girl*, rev. 15 My 56
Scrap Your Fat: sung by Mildred Bailey 20 Mr 72
September Song: in *Knickerbocker Holiday*, rev. 15 My 54
Take Me Out to the Ball Game: played in *Shine On, Harvest Moon* 27 Mr 94
Tess' Torch Song: sung by Dinah Shore in *Up In Arms* 13 Mr 56
Time Waits For No One: played in *Shine On, Harvest Moon* 27 Mr 94
We're Having a Baby, My Baby and Me: cuts Cantor television broadcast off air 5 Je 54
SONTOQUINE See Drugs
SOONG, T. V.
Loses chairmanship of Bank of China Directors; succeeded by H. H. Kung; sketch, p. 21 F 38
SORENSEN, CHARLES E.
Resigns from Ford Motor Co., p. 13 Mr 85
To be president of Willys-Overland 19 Je 84
SOROKIN, PITIRIM A.
Russia and the United States, rev. 3 Ap 98
SORORITIES See College sororities
SOSNKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ
Polish General against conciliation with Russia, p. 24 Ja 18
To keep military command; loses political power, p. 29 My 29
SOUTH AFRICA
Witch doctor kills son to make rain 5 Je 36
SOUTH AFRICA
Rhodesia
Legend of Lobengula, Zulu chieftain; cave discovered through rain-goddess 10 Ja 35
Bechuanaland
Bushmen kill British airman to prevent discovery of shooting giraffe out of season 21 F 38
Race problems
Racial deadlock prevents progressive action on Negro policy 17 Ja 22
Clerks in Johannesburg Pass Office torture Negro 31 Ja 40
Discrimination against Chinese, Negroes 27 Mr 30
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
South Africa's *Forum* on conflict between Afrikanders and English; proposes republic 17 Ja 22
Smuts on suggestion for republic outside of British Commonwealth 14 F 37
Boer War; leadership of Smuts; place in Commonwealth, population 22 My 29
SOUTH CAROLINA
House of Representatives resolution to maintain white supremacy 13 Mr 13
Tornado strikes; dead and injured 24 Ap 21
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.
Places large equipment order 27 Mr 82
Earnings drop in first quarter 15 My 85
SOUTHERN RAILWAY CO.
$3 million freight car order 27 Mr 79
SOUTHERN RHODESIA
Prime Minister Huggins' plans for development 8 My 28
SOUTH HOOVER HOSPITAL See Hospitals
SOUVENIRS
Jap rifles, swords, flags fetch high prices in Pacific 19 Je 67
Jap skulls sent to U.S. by servicemen; Catholics warned not to receive 26 Je 88
SOVIET COMPOSERS, UNION OF
Music management of Russia called Musfund; operations 10 Ap 69
SPAATZ, CARL
To command American bombing forces against Germany 3 Ja 22
Statement on German aircraft industry, p. 1 My 26
Congratulates Air Force on extent of operations, p. 22 My 24
Pre-invasion bombing, p. 5 Je 25
Built U.S. strategic bombing power; career; sketch, cov. 12 Je 23
SPAIN
Falangists from Spanish Blue Division ripped posters in U.S. Consulate at Valencia; Blue Division disbanded 3 Ja 36
Reported ripe for revolution; turn towards republicanism 29 My 30
Foreign relations
Churchill on neutrality and Fascism; discussion in Commons 5 Je 32
Germany
Nazi agents expected from Tangier; wolfram embargo 6 Mr 17
Closes Axis consulates in Tangier; agrees to cut wolfram shipment 29 My 33
Russia
Moscow charges Franco sending men and strategic materials to Hitler 31 Ja 36
United States
Franco complies with U.S. State Department demands 6 Mr 17
SPALDING, ALBERT
Cancels concerts to work abroad with Allied Forces' Psychological Warfare Branch 17 Ja 37
SPANGLER, HARRISON E.
Republican National Chairman charged with dictator methods, p. 24 Ja 15
Creates confusion in G.O.P. with professional politics; sketch, cov. 14 F 19
SPANISH LANGUAGE
Grade school instruction promoted in Corpus Christi, Texas adult program 14 F 71
SPARKES, BOYDEN
Zero Storage in Your Home; processing; cost of freezers 26 Je 58
SPARKS, C. N.
Author of *One Man—Wendell Willkie* containing "Hopkins Letter," p. 31 Ja 19
SPARS See United States Coast Guard—Women's Reserve
SPAULDING, FRANCIS T.
Chosen as an outstanding educator of U.S. in 1943 7 F 62
Heads U.S. Armed Forces Institute; sketch, p. 21 F 88
SPEAKS, SARA P.
To run for Congress from New York City's Harlem; platform; sketch, p. 22 My 21
SPELLMAN, FRANCIS J., ARCHBISHOP
On prevalence of bigotry evidenced by desecration of synagogues and churches 20 Mr 56
Target of eggthrower during Mass 5 Je 48
SPERRLE, HUGO
To command *Luftwaffe* in west, p. 29 My 24
SPIDERS
Flex legs through blood pressure; Ellis experiment 20 Mr 88
Collection at Yale; authority Professor Petrunkevitch retires 19 Je 60
SPIRITUALS See Music
SPORTS
See also individual sports
Allied troops have leagues in football and baseball in Middle East, other games 31 Ja 48
Sports editors poll shows Bobby Jones first and Babe Ruth second for all time achievements 14 F 60
Russia
Popular in; seeks competition with U.S. teams 10 Ja 55
SPRAGUE, J. RUSSEL
Included among Dewey's political advisers, p. 29 My 21
SPRAGUE WARNER-KENNY CORP.
Buys 85% stock of Western Grocer Co. of Iowa 7 F 92
SPROUL, ROBERT G.
Scores free elective system in colleges 3 Ap 48
SPRUANCE, RAYMOND A.
Holds Central Pacific Command 31 Ja 28
Leads fleet against Marshalls 7 F 18
Attacks in Central Pacific, raids Truk, p. 28 F 25
Commanding Fifth Fleet in battle for Saipan; sketch, cov. 26 Je 28
SPYKMAN, NICHOLAS J.
The Geography of the Peace, rev. 15 My 100
STABINOL
Mud-eliminating resin derived from pine-tree sap; use on roads, airfields 20 Mr 88
STALAG LUFT III
German prison camp; 47 Allied airmen shot in escape attempt 29 My 33
STADIUMS
Dynamo Stadium offers winter program in Moscow, p. 10 Ja 55
STALIN, JOSEPH
Receives Order of Suvórov, First Class 10 Ja 30
Congratulates British fleet on sinking *Scharnhorst* 10 Ja 33
On decentralization of U.S.S.R. 14 F 35
Reviews winter offensive 6 Mr 36
Motives for recognition of Badoglio government analyzed 27 Mr 26
Conference with Father Orlemanski, p. 8 My 23
May Day address 8 My 23
Report of friendly disposal toward Catholic Church 15 My 24
Maxims reported by Yakovlev 22 My 38
Father Orlemanski's report of visit to 22 My 55
Discusses Poland with Oscar Lange 29 My 29
To discuss U.S.-Russian postwar economics with Eric Johnston 29 My 43
STAMBAUGH, LYNN U.
To contest Nye's renomination for Senate, p. 19 Je 20
STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA
Announces expansion of Bahrein refinery 14 F 79
STANDARD OIL COMPANY OF NEW JERSEY
Subsidiary Humble Oil strikes oil in Florida 1 My 78
Names Eugene Holman president 26 Je 79
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Abolishes sororities 8 My 77
STANTON, FRANK N.
Radio Research, 1942-1943: analysis of soap opera appeal 8 My 40
STARAYA RUSSA See Russia—Cities and towns
STARNES, JOE
Defeated by Albert Rains in Alabama primaries 15 My 14
STARS AND STRIPES (NEWSPAPER)
Soldiers' letter protests jailing during pass 5 Je 63
STAR-SPANGLED BANNER See National anthems
STASSEN, HAROLD E.
Radio presidential campaign started by Senator 14 F 22
Will run for President if nominated, cartoon 3 Ap 23
Gets 4 delegates in Wisconsin primary 17 Ap 19
STEEL
1943 tonnage production 14 F 82
Rising costs and frozen prices cause $5-million decrease in 1943 profits 6 Mr 79
Use of scrap pipe for factory girders 27 Mr 79
General Motors to use more in car production than in war goods 3 Ap 77
Labor
Murray asks WLB for 17¢-an-hour increase for steelworkers 3 Ap 22
Brazil
Volta Redonda mill to supply good part of steel now imported 13 Mr 32
Russia
Magnitogorsk iron furnaces produce more steel than all Russia under Czars 17 Ja 21
STEELHEADS See Fish and Fishing
STEIN, GERTRUDE
Manuscript of new book smuggled out of France 28 F 43
STEINACH, EUGEN
Death of 22 My 90
STEINBECK, JOHN
Wrote story of *Lifeboat* 31 Ja 94
STERILITY
Predicted in 20% returning servicemen 20 Mr 50
STERLING DRUG, INC.
Breaks with I.G. Farben; development of drug market in Latin America 8 My 85
STERLING, GEORGE
Heads Radio Intelligence Division of FCC; counter-espionage work, p. 22 My 72
STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR.
Lend-Lease: Weapon for Victory; states food shipments only 10%; on postwar trade, p. 17 Ja 11
Changes State Department organization 24 Ja 16
Leaves for London to confer with British official, p. 13 Mr 11

Confers with Churchill, Eden, other British leaders; reason for trip; results 24 Ap 28
Confers with Harriman and Murphy in Morocco; London mission reported success, p. 8 My 24
Report of London trip; achievements, p. 15 My 12
STEVENSON, COKE
Governor organizes Texas Good Neighbor Commission to combat prejudice against Mexicans 7 F 34
STEWART, JAMES
Receives D.F.C. for raid on Brunswick, p. 15 My 34
STEWART, JAMES G.
Receives Republican nomination for Governor of Ohio 22 My 20
STIEGLER, WILLIAM G.
Wins election to Congress in Oklahoma 10 Ap 23
STILLMAN, JAMES A.
Death of 24 Ja 78
STILWELL, DAISY
Exhibits surrealist pastels of human anatomy; illustrator of medical works 24 Ja 44
STILWELL, JOSEPH W.
Observes U.S. trained Chinese troops in Burma jungle battle 17 Ja 30
Defends construction of Ledo Road; differs with Mountbatten on strategy, p. 14 F 33
On Allied offensive from interior of China 28 F 25
Attacks in northern Burma with Chinese troops and U.S. infantry division under Merrill, p. 20 Mr 29
Undertakes reconquering north Burma; repels fierce Jap attack at Myitkyina 10 Ap 28
Cuts Jap supply lines in North Burma, pushes toward Myitkyina 17 Ap 28
Originated idea of *Yanks in the Orient* radio program, p. 1 My 48
Strategy in Burma; forces capture Myitkyina airfield, trap Japs 29 My 28
STIMSON, HENRY L.
Given complete power over railroads by Roosevelt 3 Ja 13
Pleads for National Service Act, p. 31 Ja 17
Orders Army's War College Library recommendations discontinued 20 Mr 65
Endorses Clare Luce's proposed bill for 4-F replacements of drafted workers 10 Ap 18
Admits U.S. checked at Cassino 10 Ap 30
STIRBEY, BARBU, PRINCE
Presents Rumanian peace plan to Allies; influence in politics; relation with Queen Marie, p. 27 Mr 25
STOCK MARKETS
Exchange's 1943 report profits reflects war trading boom 14 F 88
Bonanza 1943 profits of largest stock exchange firm reflect wartime boom 6 Mr 79
Current boom in Canada opens door to swindlers 13 Mr 18
Brisk trading influenced by political trends and war reverses; rise in Dow-Jones industrial average 20 Mr 79
New high for 1944 in New York; London market hits war peak, chart 12 Je 85
Buying boom in bull market; trading in "peace stocks" 26 Je 86
STODDARD, ALEXANDER
Proposes closing Axis schools until right teachers can be provided 13 Mr 72
STOKOWSKI, LEOPOLD
Refers to jazz as folk music in rebuttal to Rodzinski's criticism 31 Ja 55
Portrait by Dorothy Brett, r. 8 My 93
Mexican music critics dislike lush programs 15 My 81
Sound effects for Mexican concert seized by police 29 My 43
Dispute with Mexican composer; press criticisms 5 Je 86
Loses job of conductor with NBC Symphony; clashes with Toscanini 19 Je 71
STONE, HARLAN F.
Dissents in ruling of fire insurance under interstate commerce 12 Je 15
STORES
Department
Sales down 4% from the same week in 1942 3 Ja 77
R. H. Macy installs barnyard; to sell livestock, p. 10 Ap 82
Grocery
Survey shows slow-moving foods; chain store sales decline; hoarding of tokens 3 Ap 82
Retail
In California merger; Magnin and Bullock's; profits 14 F 86
Retail sales for 1943 64% above 1935-39 average 21 F 79
Thrift
Prosper with sale of reconditioned articles 12 Je 86
STOUT, REX
Denies advocating extermination of German people (L) 24 Ja 6
STRANG, SIR WILLIAM
Work with European Advisory Commission on plans for occupation of Germany 15 My 24
STRATEGIC MATERIALS See World War II—Strategic materials
STRATOSPHERE GUNS See Guns—Anti-aircraft
STRATTON, DOROTHY C.
Commander of SPARS with other commanding officers of women's services, p. 17 Ja 57
STRAUS, PERCY S.
Death of 17 Ap 75
STRAUS, ROGER W.
Included among Dewey's political advisers, p. 29 My 21
STRAUSS, RICHARD
Composition dedicated to Mikado 19 Je 72
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
Continues with his version of *The Star-Spangled Banner* at Boston Symphony concert 24 Ja 32
STREETER, RUTH C.
Promoted to Colonel as commander of U.S. Marine Corps, Women's Reserve 14 F 65
STREET RAILWAYS See Railways, Street
STRIKES
Foremen strike at Willow Run bomber plant 3 Ja 77
"Highly responsible source" on railroad and steel strikes as enemy propaganda weapon 10 Ja 17
War Manpower Commission blames coal shortage on strikes 10 Ja 22
Akron rubber workers lose union membership for unauthorized walk-out 31 Ja 17
Retail Employes Union calls strike at Montgomery Ward Chicago store, p. 24 Ap 79
Walkout of war plant foremen in Detroit; strike of Detroit U.A.W. workers 15 My 13
Foremen's union wins recognition from Ford; strikes continue in 13 other plants 22 My 79
800 Norge employees strike over piecework "hog" worker 29 My 79
11,700 Chrysler plant workers strike over "soda pop war" 5 Je 23
Spread of wildcat strikes impedes war production; plants, workers affected 5 Je 23
Stay-in protest of 4,500 at Brewster Plant, p. 12 Je 14
Railroads
Walkout averted; Roosevelt turns roads over to Secretary of War, p., cartoon 3 Ja 13
U.S. Army takes over operation; rail unions angered at Presidential interference 10 Ja 20
Settlement by Administration; workers granted raises 31 Ja 17
Great Britain
Strike of coal miners in Wales threatens factory shutdowns 20 Mr 34
Strike of London bus drivers; Army takes over 1 My 34
STUART, KENNETH
In command of Canadian headquarters in England, Can. 31 Ja 9
STUDENT, KURT
To lead German paratroops against Allied airborne thrusts 29 My 24
STURGES, PRESTON
Wrote *Miracle of Morgan's Creek;* sketch, p. 14 F 94
Executive producer in new moving picture studio, Sturges Hughes, Inc., p. 6 Mr 94
SUBASICH, IVAN
To form new cabinet of Yugoslavia 29 My 29
SUBMARINES See Ships—Submarines
SUBSIDIES
President interprets power to pay subsidies to include food; vetoes Congress' Antisubsidy bill 28 F 19
OPA recommends for small oil well operators; plan 27 Mr 84
SUBWAYS (NEW YORK CITY)
Great art reproductions advertised in car-card space; results in sales of prints 28 F 75
SUDAN See Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
SUGAR
Beet-sugar production to be increased by discovery of seed-splitting 28 F 48
SUICIDE
Detection of, in *Homicide Investigation*, rev. 15 My 47
SULFA DRUGS See Drugs—Sulfa
SULFADIAZINE See Drugs—Sulfa
SULLAVAN, MARGARET
Luxurious dressing room, p. 13 Mr 44
SUMATRA
Allied flyers bomb Lho Nga airfield 1 My 28
SUMNER, JOHN S.
Finds obscene passages in *The First Lady Chatterley* 15 My 32
SUNDA STRAIT, BATTLE OF
Allied ships lost in 1942 1 My 61
SUNDAY DISPATCH (LONDON)
Humorous "Civilian Guide to Invasion" 21 F 33
SUN FO
Attacks Kuomintang one-party rule, p. 24 Ap 36
SUN VALLEY, IDAHO
WAVES skiing at Navy's hospitalization center, p. 20 Mr 66
SUN YAT-SEN, MME.
Says reactionaries promote civil war 14 F 37
SUPERFORTRESS See Airplanes—Boeing B-29 (Superfortress)
SUPERSONIC DETECTOR
Device for locating submarines developed by OSRD, p. 3 Ap 54
SURABAYA See Java
SURGERY
Eye grafting to repair corneas of blind, p. 24 Ja 44
Dicumarol new blood clotting preventive; formed from coumarin 14 F 75
Surgeon removes parasitic growth from boy's chest 21 F 72
Use of curare in abdominal cases 21 F 75
Army doctor operates on girl with hiccups; crushes phrenic nerve 28 F 70
Operations on infected pilonidal cysts 28 F 72
Needle removed from heart with aid of electronic metal detector 20 Mr 48
Use of fibrin foam to stop oozing blood; fibrin film in brain operations 20 Mr 48
Doctors replace cloudy cornea of man's eye with clear cornea from blind eye 17 Ap 90
Removal of bone back of eye sockets in exophthalmia cases 24 Ap 44
Plastic surgeon exposed as quack 1 My 43
Surgery with carpenter's tools in Yugoslavia 8 My 44
Lung operations in early tuberculosis 22 My 44
Amputations in Yugoslav Partisan Army 12 Je 44
Immediate operations save many invasion wounded 19 Je 88
Splanchnicectomy in high-blood pressure; removal of bloodclots 26 Je 48
SURLES, ALEXANDER D.
On Army censorship; cites instances, quoted 10 Ap 46
SURREALISM See Art—Modern
SUVOROV, ORDER OF See Russia—Awards
SVENSKA KULLAGERFABRIKEN See SKF (Sweden)
SWANCUTT, BEAUFORT G.
Lieutenant goes berserk in officers' club at Camp Anza; kills four 20 Mr 66
Sentenced to hang for Camp Anza killings 5 Je 68
SWEDEN
Internment problem on evacuation of German troops in Norway 14 F 36
Reconstruction trade agreements with Norway, Belgium, Holland 24 Ap 28
Refusal to stop shipments of ball bearings to Germany; SKF plants in Schweinfurt bombed 8 My 32
SKF gets U.S. offer of up to $30 million for ball-bearing output; Swedish firms blacklisted 29 My 82
SKF ball-bearing shipments to Germany cut 20% 19 Je 33
SWIFT, INNIS P.
Took Los Negros with 1st Cavalry Division 20 Mr 29
SWIMMING
Alan Ford establishes new world record 27 Mr 88
For wins N.C.A.A. championship for Yale 3 Ap 73
SWINDLING
Canadian authorities hunt peddlers of dubious stock 13 Mr 18
SWING, RAYMOND GRAM
Wins du Pont radio award for news reporting 27 Mr 75
SWITZERLAND
U.S. bombs Schaffhausen in error; damage 10 Ap 26
SWORDS
Jap Samurais fetch $500-$1000 in Pacific souvenir market 19 Je 67
SYMINGTON, WILLIAM S., III
Theory of low profits as wartime safeguard of free enterprise 31 Ja 79
SYMPHONIES
Anthiel's *Fourth Symphony* broadcast by Stokowski and NBC orchestra 28 F 55
Bruckner's *Te Deum* acclaimed at Philharmonic concert 27 Mr 71
Shostakovich's *Eighth Symphony:* U.S. premiere by Philharmonic 10 Ap 69
Barrymore's *In Memoriam:* dedicated to brother John 1 My 54
SYNTHETIC RUBBER See Rubber—Synthetic
SYPHILIS
Penicillin effective against in all stages 22 My 44
Facts presented in film *To the People of the United States;* protests 22 My 93
SYRIA
Powers formerly exercised by the French, now in native government 17 Ja 21
Women in Damascus discard veils, dance; riots result 5 Je 40
SZELL, GEORGE
Conducts Wagnerian opera at Metropolitan; technique; sketch, p. 17 Ap 44
SZTOJAY, DOME
Made Premier of Hungary 3 Ap 35

T

TAFT, ROBERT
Attacks Stimson, Knox, Roosevelt for support of federal ballot in Soldiers' Vote, p. 7 F 13
TAKAHASHI, WILLIAM N.
Awarded Guggenheim fellowship 17 Ap 43
TALASEA See New Guinea—Talasea
TALBOTT, NORBETT G.
Resigns as Navy Chaplain; objects to duties, p. 7 F 38
TANCHU, DALAI LAMA OF TIBET
Reported holy prodigy by monks; preacher at 8 years 24 Ja 94
TANK LIGHTERS See Ships—Landing craft
TANKS
In Britain ready for invasion, p. 1 My 24
Germany
Mark VI captured by Russians, p. 20 Mr 27
Russia
Tanks and self propelled gun on road, p. 31 Ja 33
T-34 carries Tommy gun crews, tows ammunition 3 Ap 27
TARAWA See Gilbert Islands—Tarawa
TARBELL, IDA M.
Death of 17 Ja 92

TARNOPOL See Russia—Cities & Towns—Tarnopol
TARTER PASS See Carpathian mountains
TATA, HOUSE OF
Interest in Bombay 15-year Plan 12 Je 34
TATTOOING
Army rejects tattooed recruits as neuropsychiatric abnormalities 17 Ja 47
TAXATION
Morgenthau denounces 1944 tax bill 3 Ja 19
Current taxes pay 50% war cost; postwar prospects 10 Ja 88
Roosevelt asks Congress for higher taxes 24 Ja 14
Willkie suggests $16-billion tax bill; 1943 tax collection figures by Treasury 14 F 22
Roosevelt vetoes House revenue bill; Congress overrides 6 Mr 17
Income
Vivien Kellems suggests industry set aside postwar funds from federal income taxes 31 Ja 55
Classes for tax advisers; confusion in Collector's offices 21 F 19
House votes for simplification 15 My 13
Stock options for executives called avoidance of taxes 5 Je 82
Inheritance
Canadian and U.S. negotiate for new agreement 12 Je 16
Luxury
Senator from Louisiana denounces contemplated tax on fur coats 24 Ja 32
Night clubs report drop in business as result of 30% tax 8 My 92
Cabaret tax lowered to 20% 19 Je 17
Property
Northwest Airlines fights Ramsey County levy; Supreme Court opinions 29 My 82
TAYLOR, DEEMS
A Pictorial History of the Movies 17 Ja 52
TAYLOR, WAYNE
Takes over Montgomery Ward on Presidential order 8 My 11
TEACHERS COLLEGE, COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Dean on education for Germany 13 Mr 74
TEDDER, SIR ARTHUR
To be Deputy Supreme Commander in European invasion, p. 10 Ja 26
Arrives in London; takes up duties as Deputy to Eisenhower 31 Ja 25
Near escape in airplane crash in Italy 17 Ap 28
TEHERAN
Big Three photograph shows attributes of Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin, p. (L) 3 Ja 4
TELEPHONES
Crossbar toll switching system completes long distance calls; mechanism described 21 F 90
TELETYPE CORP.
Subsidiary of Bell Telephone refused patent for automatic stock quotation board 21 F 79
TELEVISION
Camera capable of piercing clouds permits precision bombing on cloudy days 10 Ja 26
CBS proposes radio industry make fresh start with wartime improvements; protests 8 My 38
Cantor broadcast by relay 5 Je 54
TEMPLE, SHIRLEY
Celebrates 16th birthday, p. 1 My 40
TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ARCHBISHOP
Warns tyrannny over Germany will not establish peace; program for Christian postwar Europe 3 Ap 40
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY See United States—Tennessee Valley Authority
TENNIS
Dorothy Bundy wins clay-courts championship 26 Je 66
TENNIS BALLS
Production of synthetic rubber balls under way 24 Ja 68
TERLAZZO, TONY
Makes weight-lifting record 19 Je 55
TERMITES
U.S. Army and Navy manuals advise as food in absence of supplies 27 Mr 55
TERPAK, JOHN
Sets weight-lifting record 19 Je 55
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE See Serums
TEXAS
Growth of Spanish instruction in grade schools 14 F 71
Negro wins legal right to vote in primary 10 Ap 23
Dies withdraws from Texas primaries; political opposition 22 My 20
State convention splits on Fourth Term issue; battles 5 Je 21
TEXAS CO.
Announces expansion of Bahrein refinery 14 F 79
Net earnings up 48% 15 My 85
TEXTILES
Cotton shortage in 1944 due to fewer workers, union pay demands 1 My 80
THAILAND
At war with Great Britain and U.S.; Premier on recent U.S. bombing of Bangkok 24 Ja 28
THEATRE
Cullman investments in Broadway hits, p. 13 Mr 44
Plays
Seasons offerings reviewed 29 My 75
Allah Be Praised: rev., p. 1 My 58
Anna Lucasta: American Negro Theater, rev. 26 Je 56
Arsenic and Old Lace: backed by Cullman 13 Mr 44
But Not Goodbye: rev. 24 Ap 72
Cherry Orchard: rev. 7 F 94
Chicken Every Sunday: rev. 17 Ap 61
Decision: rev. 14 F 62
Doctors Disagree: rev. 10 Ja 72
Follow the Girls: rev. 17 Ap 61
Helen Goes To Troy: rev. 8 My 38
Highland Fling: rev. 8 My 96
Hump-Happy: soldier show in Burma 19 Je 59
Jackpot: comedy; rev. 24 Ja 40
Jacobowsky and the Colonel: rev. 27 Mr 60
Life With Father: backed by Cullman 13 Mr 44
Mexican Hayride: rev., p. 7 F 94
Mrs. January and Mr. Ice: rev. 10 Ap 44
Oklahoma: wins Pulitzer Prize 8 My 37
Only the Heart: rev. 17 Ap 61
Over Twenty-One: by Ruth Gordon; rev. 17 Ja 90
Public Relations: rev. 17 Ap 61
Ramshackle Inn: rev. 17 Ja 90
Sadie Thompson: adapted from *Rain* 10 Ja 44
Searching Wind: rev. 24 Ap 72
Sheppey: rev. 1 My 58
Sons O' Fun: Olsen and Johnson outheckled by moving picture crew 10 Ap 44
South Pacific: rev. 10 Ja 72
Storm Operation: rev. 24 Ja 40
Suds in Your Eye: rev. 24 Ja 40
Take a Bow: variety show 26 Je 56
There's a Family: American Negro Theatre 26 Je 56
Voice of the Turtle: Producer asks $3 million from Hollywood 3 Ap 45
Germany
Teene Nazi adaptation of Japanese *The 47 Ronin;* rev. 3 Ap 46
London
British revivals and U.S. plays popular; *There Shall Be No Night* 24 Ja 37
Sid Field in *Strike a Pose Note* 6 Mr 58
Norway
The Last Cry: cast arrested; opens underground 10 Ja 72
THEATRES
Morosco provides luxurious backstage suites for stars 13 Mr 44
THOBEY-MARCELIN, PHILIPPE
Collaborated on *Canapé-Vert*, rev., p. 21 F 99
THOMAS, ELBERT D.
Chosen as an outstanding educator of U.S. in 1943 7 F 62
Appointed delegate to I.L.O. conference 27 Mr 17
THOMAS, NORMAN
Nominated for President on Socialist ticket, p. 12 Je 13
THOMASON, JOHN W., JR.
Dies in San Diego; wrote *Fix Bayonets* 20 Mr 75
THOMPSON, BILL
U.S. sergeant father of quadruplets in Britain, p. 13 Mr 24
THOMPSON, DOROTHY
Says Churchill buried Atlantic Charter; calls for postwar plan 20 Mr 17
Criticism on in *The Columnists*, rev. 27 Mr 56
THOMPSON, WARREN S.
Population study in *Plenty of People* 22 My 75
THOMPSON, WILLIAM H.
Death of 27 Mr 87
Safe-deposit reveals wealth of estate 10 Ap 56
THUNDERBOLT (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Republic P-47
THURSTON, CAROL
In *The Story of Dr. Wassell*, rev. 12 Je 56
THURSTON, WALTER
Refuses sanctuary to Salvadorian rebels 15 My 28
Protests killing of U.S. boy during revolution in El Salvador, p. 29 My 40
TIBET
8-year-old Dalai Lama reported holy prodigy 24 Ja 94
Enthronement of new Panchen Lama 22 My 43
TICONDEROGA (AIRCRAFT CARRIER)
Launched 14 F 65
TIEPOLO, GIOVANNI
Head of a Youth, d. 10 Ja 62
TILDEN, WILLIAM T.
Loses squash game to Army officer, p. 14 F 40
TILLY See France—Cities and Towns—Tilly-sur-Seulles
TIME (PERIODICAL)
Typical TIME reader; income, expenditures 17 Ja 9
Radio program of English lessons broadcast to Spanish America 7 F 9
First issue in 1923; comments on 13 Mr 9
Praised as morale builder by General Eaker (L) 3 Ap 8
Typical woman reader 3 Ap 17
Services to overseas troops; special editions 10 Ap 15
German prison camp edition 10 Ap 50
Expurgated in El Salvador; one copy circulates underground 15 My 28
Pony edition praised by Nimitz (L) 22 My 4
Handling of invasion news 19 Je 15
TIME, INC.
Buys 12½% common stock of Blue Network 3 Ja 71
TIMES (LONDON)
On German occupation of Hungary 3 Ap 36
Comments on baseball 29 My 86
TIN
Two-year supply in U.S.; annual rate of import from Bolivia and Belgian Congo 21 F 86
TIN FOIL
Dropped in England by Nazi planes; interferes with radar readings 28 F 28
TINIAN See Marianas Islands—Tinian
TIRES
Shortage acute; OPA rations on occupation basis 14 F 82
TIRPITZ (BATTLESHIP)
Account of sinking by Royal Navy X-Boats 6 Mr 43
TISO, JOSEPH
Priest Nazi puppet President of Slovakia; fosters hatred of Catholics for Czechs, p. 17 Ap 30
TITO, MARSHAL
Partisan leader fails to hold Banja Luka; calls on Serbs, Croats, and Chetniks to join Partisans 17 Ja 27
Recaptures Jajce; liaison with Allied missions, p. 31 Ja 30
Simovich urges Yugoslavs to support, p. 28 F 34
Partisan Army becomes all-Balkan 17 Ap 30
Receives correspondents in grotto headquarters; comments; sketch 22 My 38
Escape from Nazi parattroop raid on headquarters 26 Je 69
TOBIAS, GEORGE
In *Between Two Worlds*, rev. 15 My 58
TOBIN, DANIEL
Instigated prosecution of Trotzkyite Vince Dunne on sedition charges 17 Ja 16
TOBIN, JIM
Pitches no-hit game against Dodgers, p. 8 My 72
TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO
Leads anti-royalists in allegiance to House of Savoy 8 My 24
Leads Communists in Italy; voted out Badoglio, p. 26 Je 42
TOJO, HIDEKI
Says Japan must fight to prolong war 31 Ja 30
Sees no benefit in joint war-peace plans with Germany, p. 31 Ja 38
Reviews Indian-in-exile troops, p. 7 F 24
Replaces Sugiyama as Chief of Staff 28 F 25
Warns cabinet Japan faces crisis 6 Mr 40
Praises Japanese for ship and plane production 22 My 28
TOKYO EXPRESS (NEWSPAPER)
U.S. Army plans new daily 5 Je 52
TOKYO ROSE See Propaganda—Japan
TOLNAY, CHARLES DE
History and Technique of Old Master Drawings, rev.; on Pisanello; sketch 10 Ja 62
TONE, FRANCHOT
In *Phantom Lady*, rev. 28 F 93
In *The Hour Before the Dawn*, rev. 5 Je 94
TOOLS
General Motors asks WPB for 3,500 for immediate experiments 3 Ap 77
TOOTH PASTE
Pepsodent Co. sales management; C. Luckman's promotion of 10 Ap 79
TOPPING, GLORIA BAKER
Marries General Edward H. Alexander 8 My 78
TOP OF THE MARK
San Francisco bar closed to servicemen, p. 19 Je 66
TORNADOES
Strikes Georgia and South Carolina; 40 dead, p. 24 Ap 21
TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL See Hospitals
TORONTO, ONT.
Wartime housing shortage in 1 My 22
TORPEDOES See Munitions—Torpedoes
TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Signs testimonial honoring Comitern's Secretary 10 Ja 20
Makes first moving picture 17 Ja 37
Feud with Stokowski 19 Je 71
TOUREL, JENNIE
Sings *Carmen* in New York's City Center opera; sketch, p. 6 Mr 55
TOWERS, JOHN H.
Made deputy commander in Pacific, p. 21 F 65
TOWNSEND, CHARLES H.
Death of 7 F 82
TOXOPLASMOSIS
Report of cure in mice with sulfapyridine; prevalent in Africa 17 Ja 44
TOYODA, SOEMU
To succeed Koga as Commander in Chief of Japan's Fleet 15 My 20
TRACK See Running
TRACTORS
Army needs; production lags; types; uses, p. 7 F 85
"Alligators" used by Holland Smith; approaching beach at Enubuj, p. 21 F 27
TRACY, SPENCER
In *A Guy Named Joe;* sketch, p. 10 Ja 92
TRADE PRACTICES
Fair Trade Act of 1937 result of druggists' boycott of Pepsodent Co. 10 Ap 79
TRAIN, ARTHUR
Sued for $3.50 by reader of *Yankee Lawyer* 29 My 43
TRANSCONTINENTAL AND WESTERN AIR LINES, INC.
1500 trans-Atlantic crossings 24 Ja 85
Loss in first quarter earnings 12 Je 85
TRANSPORTATION See individual type

TRANSPORT PLANES See Airplanes—Transports

TRAPPISTS
Buy Georgia estate for monastery; rules of order; daily routine 3 Ap 74

TRAUB, MORRIS
Roller Skating Through the Years, rev. 27 Mr 90

TREASON
U.S. Army deserter court-martialed 6 Mr 70
Ex-Vichyite Pierre Pucheu sentenced to death in Algiers 20 Mr 38
Soldier deserts Camp Hale; aids escape of Nazi prisoners 20 Mr 66
Pucheu executed; new trial denied 27 Mr 27

TREATIES
Czecho-Russian treaty points the way to general security system 3 Ja 31

TRÉVIÈRES See France—Cities and Towns—Trévières

TRICOLOR (PERIODICAL)
Published in U.S.; presents underground activities 17 Ap 36

"TRI-METROGON" PHOTOGRAPHY See Photography—Aerial

TRIQUET, PAUL A.
Awarded Victoria Cross for leadership in Ortona drive; sketch 20 Mr 23
Appeals to fellow French Canadians to volunteer for overseas du y 1 My 22

TROUT FISHING See Fish and Fishing

TRUCKS
Captured Canadian trucks used by Germans for desert reconnaissance 3 Ap 26
Haul P-47 Thunderbolts in Britain, p. 3 Ap 29
Amphibian "Duck" developed by Office of Scientific Research 3 Ap 56
Rush invasion order; amphibious trucks in Britain, p. 15 My 71
50-ton truck-trailer built by Mack; cost, performance, p. 29 My 82

TRUE, JAMES
On trial for sedition; invented "kike-killer" 1 My 17

TRUEX, ERNEST
In *Helen Goes to Troy,* rev., p. 8 My 38

TRUJILLO, FLO DE ORO
Marriage to Brazilian industrialist; protest against Brazilian jibes, p. 15 My 30

TRUK See Caroline Islands

TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Praises Roosevelt's achievements; in favor of Fourth Term 3 Ap 22
Charges Army and Navy delaying reconversion; opposes Government supervision 5 Je 85

TRUMAN COMMITTEE See United States—Senate—Truman Committee

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Anti-trust suit for control of world markets against Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.; Du Pont and Remington Arms involved 17 Ja 81
Truman Committee condones agreement between Dow, Alcoa and German I.G. Farben 20 Mr 79
Diamond Match Co. and others in anti-trust complaint 8 My 88
Collusive cartels banned in U.S.-British oil agreements 15 My 85
Twentieth Century-Fox makes deal with British film magnate 5 Je 77
Standard Oil's president defends international cartels; proposes tempering antitrust laws 5 Je 82

TSOUDEROS, EMMANUEL
Resigns as Premier of Greece, resumes office 17 Ap 33

TSU, ANDREW Y. Y., BISHOP
Assists at consecration of Bishop Dun 1 My 52

TUBERCULOSIS
Death rate high in mental hospitals 17 Ap 90
Lung operations, drugs, mass X-rays subject of conference 22 My 44

TUBMAN, WILLIAM U. S.
Inaugurated President of Liberia; declares war on Germany and Japan, p. 7 F 30

TUCKER, HENRY S., BISHOP
Assists at consecration of Bishop Dun 1 My 52

TUCKER, SOPHIE
Sings in Copacabana nightclub, p. 20 Mr 43
In *Follow the Boys,* rev. 24 Ap 94

TUKA, BELA
Prime Minister of Slovakia under Tiso 17 Ap 30

TUKHACHEVSKY, MIKHAIL
Defense against Pilsudski's Poles in 1920; shot in 1937 purge, p. 24 Ja 24

TUNGSTEN See Wolfram

TUNNELS
English underchannel project for 21-mile tunnel between Dover and Calais; controversy, d. 3 Ja 30

TUNNEY, GENE
Sets dogtrot pace in Bougainville 10 Ja 44
Speaks at a Manhattan dinner, p. 8 My 34

TURKESTAN See China—Turkestan

TURKEY
Suspends talks with British military mission; pro-Ally but not ready to fight 21 F 34
Avows aid to Allies; continues shipment of chrome to Germany 24 Ap 28
Agrees to stop chrome shipments to Germany 8 My 32
Churchill on neutrality of 5 Je 32
Foreign Minister Menemencioglu resigns 26 Je 39

TURNBULL, RUPERT
Plan to dam tides of Bay of Fundy for electric power; inventions; sketch 3 Ap 26

TURNER, LANA
Sues for divorce from Stephen Crane 17 Ap 75

TURNER, RICHMOND K.
Directed amphibious forces in Pacific landings 31 Ja 28
Amphibious operations in Pacific; sketch, cov. 7 F 19

TVA See United States—Tennessee Valley Authority

TWAIN, MARK
Life story in film *The Adventures of Mark Twain,* rev. 8 My 56
Hitherto unpublished letters in *Atlantic Monthly* article, rev. 12 Je 99

TWENTIETH CENTURY-FOX FILM CORP.
Gets producing facilities in Britain; deal with J. A. Rank 5 Je 77

TWINING, NATHAN F.
Commands U.S. 15th Air Force operations over Balkans, sketch, p. 24 Ap 27

TWINS
Tests of for organic weaknesses 24 Ja 47
Incomplete twin growth on boy's chest; removed by surgery 21 F 72
Generals Barney and Benjamin Giles competed for promotions, p. 29 My 70
Runners win outdoors mile for U. of Michigan, p. 5 Je 73

TYDINGS, MILLARD E.
Nominated for fourth term in Senate; on relations with Roosevelt 15 My 14

TYPHOID FEVER
Use of pure chemical diet 12 Je 44

TYPHUS
DDT delousing powder effective preventive; sontoquine new drug for relief of 6 Mr 62
Partisan surgeon reduces cases in Tito's army; war on lice 8 My 47
Controlled in mice by use of penicillin 22 My 46
Use of DDT (insecticide) against epidemics 12 Je 66

U

UBICO, JORGE
Political support from woman official 15 My 28
Terror rule of Guatemala, p. 26 Je 45

UKRAINE See Russia—Ukraine

UMBERTO, CROWN PRINCE OF ITALY
Offers to take over King's duties; sketch, p. 17 Ap 34
King relegates power to 24 Ap 34
Ignored by Bonomi government 19 Je 38

UNDERWOOD, HORACE H.
Ordained to Presbyterian ministry; missionary work in Korea; sketch, p. 13 Mr 76

UNIFORMS
U.S. Army's new combat uniform, p. 3 Ap 63
Summer dress for women's services, p. 15 My 78

UNIONS
See also American Federation of Labor: Congress of Industrial Organizations; Foreman's Association of America: United Automobile Workers: United Steel Workers
A.F. of L. and C.I.O. will fight national service 24 Ja 11
A.F. of L. rejects in part United Mine Workers' request to rejoin 31 Ja 17
Green turns down Roosevelt's suggestion that A.F. of L. share U.S. vote with C.I.O. at International Labor Organization meeting 27 Mr 18

Mexico
Avila Camacho takes railroads from union control 3 Ap 42

UNITARIAN CHURCH
Convention in Boston; elects Burton moderator 5 Je 70

UNITED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Sikorsky Aircraft Division to produce XR-5 helicopters 26 Je 82

UNITED AIRLINES
Records 600 trans-Pacific flights 24 Ja 85
Shows profit for first quarter 12 Je 85

UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS
Gets D. W. Douglas to sign contract for aircraft plants; holds elections 7 F 88
22,000 strike in Detroit area 15 My 13
11,700 strike in "soda pop" war 5 Je 23

UNITED CHINA RELIEF
Charles Edison new national chairman 6 Mr 44

UNITED MAIL ORDER, WAREHOUSE & RETAIL EMPLOYES UNION See Retail Employes Union

UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
Bill to earmark $1,350,000,000 as U.S. share; opinions in Congress 31 Ja 18
India to share in 28 F 19
Postwar shipments of shoes to help balance drop in military demand 20 Mr 82
Canada earmarks $90 million for 10 Ap 24

UNITED PRESS ASSOCIATION
Peron orders service discontinued in Argentina 27 Mr 57
Allowed to resume services in Argentina under Government control 17 Ap 72

UNITED RUBBER WORKERS
Revokes membership of Akron strikers for unauthorized walk-out 31 Ja 17

UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION
President bans *The Races of Mankind,* arouses protest 31 Ja 56

UNITED STATES

Air force, Army
Men of Anti-Submarine group praised (L) 10 Ja 11
8th Air Force reports 1943 record of achievements and losses 10 Ja 26
General Arnold reports progress since Pearl Harbor; research; training of personnel 10 Ja 6
15th Air Force bombs Nazi supply centers in Yugoslavia 17 Ja 28
Results of 60 days bombing by 7th Air Force in Marshalls 24 Ja 28
Bombs German aircraft assembly plants 24 Ja 2
Fatality rate of Army pilots increases to 20 per 1,000 24 Ja 62
Marauder squadrons in 8th Air Force 31 Ja 6
Mustang pilot engages 30 planes in Oschersleben raid 31 Ja 66
New science of aerial mapping used in Guadalcanal 7 F 68
Releases statistics on personnel trained 7 F 7
U.S.-born Japanese gunner decorated for distinguished record 7 F 76
Negro 99th Fighter Squadron in Italy commended by General Arnold 14 F 68
Heroism of crew of "Golden Gator" Liberator in battle with Zeros 21 F 30
Night patrol uses benzedrine to postpone sleep 21 F 75
14th Air Force sinks 27,000 tons Jap shipping 28 F 25
2,000 bombers and fighters in daylight attack on Leipzig and other German cities 28 F 27
Japs force airmen to parade blindfolded through streets in China 28 F 33
9th Air Force moved from Mediterranean to Britain under Leigh-Mallory 28 F 68
Deliver first "Air Mass" attack on German air power 6 Mr 34
8th Air Force bombs Berlin by daylight; heavy Luftwaffe resistance 13 Mr 21
8th Air Force downs 176 enemy planes over Berlin 20 Mr 24
Gunner describes battle over Berlin; men in briefing hut, p. 20 Mr 25
Waves of B-25 bombers pound Cassino 27 Mr 34
Raids Vienna and Brunswick; pounds western France 27 Mr 36
Attacks Brunswick and Munster 3 Ap 28
Pilot reports mountain higher than Everest on Turkestan route 3 Ap 42
Blast French bases; raid Brunswick; War Department on operations 10 Ap 25
Bombs Swiss city in error; commander apologizes 10 Ap 26
5th, 7th, 13th Air Forces blast Pacific Islands to protect naval attack 10 Ap 29
Losses in various theatres analyzed 10 Ap 30
36,000 returned to Ground and Service forces 10 Ap 65
Ambulance work of 10 Ap 66
8th Air Force bombs Posen, Marienburg; 15th bombs Nazi communications in Balkans 17 Ap 26
Numbers 2,385,000 17 Ap 65
8th Air Force credits planes shot on ground, raises Gentile score to 30 17 Ap 68
15th Air Force over Balkans; supports Russian advance 24 Ap 27
8th and 15th Air Forces bomb German airplane plants; 9th hits coastal railroad centers 1 My 26
8th Air Force destroyed 1,300 Nazi planes, hit 28 aircraft plants; losses 8 My 18
12th Air Force destroys German supply lines, railroad tunnels, bridge 8 My 20
Plans for raids from Britain and Italy; bombings over Europe; tonnage 15 My 19
Bombing reaches extended with capture of Hollandia, map 8 My 22
Month's losses in raids over Europe 22 My 2
12th Air Force supports Allied army attack in Italy 22 My 26
Blunders, accidents in raids over Europe 22 My 28
13th Air Force sinks supply barges in Rabaul harbor 22 My 28
Ace Bong to learn deflection shooting, teach new pilots 22 My 66
High ranking officers impressed with overseas flyers 22 My 68
Neuropsychiatric cases among flyers 5 Je 63
Colonels Sanders and Vincent get rank of Brig General; policy on promotions 19 Je 65
20th Air Force attacks Yawata with B-29s; command 26 Je 26

Air Service Command
General Arnold summarizes accomplishments of lumber mill in New Orleans 10 Ja 66
Hugh J. Knerr in command of bomber fleets for Strategic Air Forces in Britain 27 Mr 68

Air Transport Command
General Arnold summarizes growth 10 Ja 66
Rescue squadron stories recorded; broadcast to U.S. on *Yanks in the Orient* 1 My 48

Air Weather Service
General Arnold on forecasts; station in Greenland 10 Ja 66

Army Airways Communications System
Global network of radio stations; station at Greenland, p. 24 Ja 64

Discipline
Officer dismissed for reckless flying close to air liner 29 My 70
China outfit reprimanded for bombing camels 5 Je 30

Officers
Colonel Polifka grounded; assignments in photo reconnaissance 20 Mr 68

INDEX

UMI

Col. Cochran commands air-borne operations in Burma 27 Mr 40
Knerr becomes chief of Air Service Command 27 Mr 68
Twin Generals Giles competed for promotion 29 My 70

Training

Finishes program; numbers 2,385,000 officers and men 24 Ja 61
Training Command largest unit of Air Force 7 F 71

Women's Air Force Service Pilots

General Arnold predicts 1,000 on duty 10 Ja 66
General Arnold favors continuing; duties; accomplishments; personnel 3 Ap 63
Receive officer training while bill to commission still in Congress; protests from C.A.A. male pilots 8 My 68
Bill to make part of Army Air Forces; cost of training; objections, p. 29 My 66

Air force, Navy

Carrier raid on Truk destroys 23 Jap ships; overpowers Japs at Guam 6 Mr 40
To have new super-fighter Grumman F7F 13 M. 62
Ratio of losses compared to Japanese, 1941–1944 10 Ap 30
Carrier-based planes raid Palau 17 Ap 29
OWI announces 750,000 in air arm; 35,850 aviators 17 Ap 65
Naval airmen on raft refuse rescue dangerous to plane 8 My 21
Admiral Fitch replaces McCain as deputy chief 5 Je 66
Marine Corps air arm bombs Marshalls; history, achievements 12 Je 71

Armed services

New "omnibus" veterans' bill; provisions 24 Ja 16
New York woman has 12 children in service 24 Ja 66
Reorganization rumored; separate air force 6 Mr 65
Gynecologist predicts sterility in 20% of returning servicemen 20 Mr 50
OWI figures on manpower; warns of constant drain 17 Ap 65
Need for 1,400,000 more men 1 My 17
House votes appropriation to finance babies born to wives of servicemen 15 My 13
Numbers on overseas duty; reserves 12 Je 72
"G.I. Bill of Rights"; provisions 26 Je 63

Conscription

Selective Service told Congress it must draw on pre-Pearl Harbor fathers to fill quota 24 Ja 61
New draftees low in technical skills 21 F 66
Selective Service 200,000 short; percentage of rejections on nervous and mental grounds 28 F 65
President orders review of occupational deferments of men under 26 6 Mr 17
Draft boards to quicken induction of fathers; percentage unfit 13 Mr 61
WPB gets only 7 of 245 requested deferments 20 Mr 21
Draft of fathers raises objections 27 Mr 65
Selective Service demands for young men; draft of industrial key workers disputed 10 Ap 17
Over-26 draftees to wait; pressure on young men 17 Ap 65
Chemical companies protest drafting of key scientists 24 Ap 76
600,000 deferred 18-to-26 farm workers can be spared for military duty 15 My 14
Revised rules to draft boards; essential occupations listed; estimates for 1944 22 My 66
Rejections for neuropsychiatric causes 29 My 46
Number of illiterates; Army schools 12 Je 81
Various services to get inductees from common pool 19 Je 67

Education

Institute offers servicemen self-teaching program 21 F 88

Camp Anza

Officer sentenced to hang for killing of 4 5 Je 68

Camp Hale

Soldier deserts with 2 German prisoners 20 Mr 66

Command and General Staff School

Major Mary Bell first woman instructor 15 My 72

Fort Dix

Nazi prisoners visited by newsmen; orchestra, p. 1 My 64

Fort McClellan

Nazi prisoners described; activities; wages 1 My 64

New River, N.C.

Marine Corps Women's Reserve celebrates first birthday 14 F 65

Santa Ana Air Base

Quartermaster colonel indicted for conspiracy to defraud 15 My 76

Armed services in

Australia

Australian brides of U.S. servicemen arrive in U.S., p. 1 My 19

Burma

Merrill's Marauders first in Burma; training; strategy 20 Mr 30
Soldiers on pass ask chance to machine-gun Japs 12 Je 74
Soldiers tour in vaudeville show *Hump-Happy* 19 Je 59

France

Soldier talks to French family, p. 19 Je 33
Infantry on Normandy beach, p. 26 Je 25
Reception by French in Normandy 26 Je 36

Great Britain

Preparations for invasion; cooperation between landed gentry and U.S. soldiers 21 F 65
Military police dubbed "snowdrop"; troops crowd English scene 6 Mr 25
Sergeant father of quadruplets, p. 13 Mr 24
Report of soldier larcenies, impersonation of officers 1 My 66
Negro soldier gets death sentence for rape 12 Je 27

Iceland

Bishop of Iceland reports servicemen happy 1 My 52

Italy

Use portable oil pipelines, p. 13 Mr 61
Soldier conversations on eve of battle 13 Mr 65
Sergeant Kelly credited with killing 40 Germans 20 Mr 33
Staff sergeant reveals U.S. air transports shot down by U.S. guns 27 Mr 65
Fox hole existence; incidents 1 My 27
Ordered to avoid hitting spots marked on "Art" atlas 22 My 50
Soldiers protest jailing during pass 5 Je 63
News items from soldiers' letters 19 Je 17
U.S. soldier delivers speech from Mussolini's balcony 12 Je 22

Pacific

Negro troops charged with attacking native women 3 Ja 64
Navy men capture native king; take family for jeep ride, p. 20 Mr 22
Friendly relations with Makin natives, p. 3 Ap 38
Boxing popular on Guadalcanal 22 My 86
Men yearn for milk, drugstores, trains 5 Je 64
News items from soldiers' letters 19 Je 17
Market in Jap souvenirs; prices 19 Je 67

Russia

Ground crews exchange language lessons with Russians 19 Je 30

Recreation

Americans win 13 championships in Allied boxing tournament at Algiers 28 F 43

Religion

Episcopalian priest doubts veterans will be peacetime churchgoers 31 Ja 60

Training

Amphibious operations training area for Marines and soldiers at base in Hueneme, Calif. 20 Mr 65

Women

Recruits lag; number 172,822; commanding officers, p. 17 Ja 57

Army

Mine-removal squad in Italy, p. 7 F 71
Short of heavy duty tractors; soldiers with bulldozer on Munda, p. 7 F 85
Soldiers on Anzio Beachhead, p. 28 F 28
Bans *Race of Mankind* pamphlet 13 Mr 74
37th and America divisions fight off fierce Jap counterattacks in Bougainville 27 Mr 38
Reaches strength of 7,700,000; OWI warns of drain on manpower 17 Ap 65
Average age 27 10 Ap 18
To accept Italian war prisoners in service units 15 My 78
Numbers lost by casualties and honorable discharges; lapel button, p. 29 My 72
85th and 88th Division draft troops distinguish themselves at Terracina 5 Je 27
Numbers overseas; reserves 12 Je 72
82nd and 101st among airborne divisions landed in France 19 Je 24

Artillery

Cooperates with Air Force in Cassino bombardment 27 Mr 34
Lacks heavy guns at Anzio; howitzer in Italy, p. 10 Ap 33

Cavalry

1st Division lands on Los Negros 13 Mr 19

Chaplains

Texas churches have postwar aid fund 14 F 43
Casualties 14 F 43
Chief Arnold reports 7,000 in service 20 Mr 55
Negroes numbered 57 in World War I; now 300 29 My 62

Dental Corps

General Mills reports extent of work 13 Mr 40
Examinations show best teeth among Negro draftees 29 My 44

Deserters

Nazi sympathizer deserts camp with German prisoners; charged with treason; p. 6 Mr 70
Soldier deserts with 2 Nazi prisoners 20 Mr 66

Discipline

Negroes court-martialed for rape in New Caledonia; white officer discharged 10 Ap 68
Convictions of soldiers in Britain; cases 1 My 66

Education

Officers learn to speak Chinese phonetically 6 Mr 72

Engineers

Find underground passage from Nero's villa at Anzio 28 F 30
Develop portable steel oil pipelines, p. 13 Mr 61
Clear beach of barriers at invasion 19 Je 24

Equipment

Soldier's leggings to be replaced by leather combat boots 10 Ja 70
New field uniform tested in northern posts, p. 17 Ja 64
Combat boot uses 3½ times leather in ordinary shoe, p. 20 Mr 82
New combat uniform; pockets for hand grenades, K rations, p. 3 Ap 63

Furloughs

Granted servicemen for illnesses in family; parents and wives request; stories, p. 17 Ap 24

Handbooks

Guide to the Use of Information Materials 24 Ja 81
Spoken Chinese: phonetic method 6 Mr 75

Infantry

106th (Brooklyn National Guard) takes Eniwetok 28 F 27
Merrill's Marauders first in Burma 20 Mr 30
To increase; importance; transfers from other services; hardships; pay; p. 10 Ap 65
Ground-force news corps to accompany combat troops 17 Ap 72
Troops embarking for invasion 12 Je 19
Invasion troops, p. 12 Je 21
1st and 29th Divisions in invasion, p. 19 Je 24
4th Division takes Montelourg; 9th completes cut-off of Cherbourg 26 Je 24

Insignia

Soldiers at Eisenhower's headquarters get new insignia 3 Ap 66

Japanese troops

5th Army unit converted to Christianity 14 F 43
Purple Heart awarded posthumously to Japanese-Americans 27 Mr 22

Libraries

War College Library's recommendation of *American Mercury* article protested by Vandenberg 20 Mr 65

Medical and sanitary affairs

Reject tattooed men as neuropsychiatric abnormalities 17 Ja 47
Methods of psychotherapy for neurosis 7 F 44
1943 venereal disease rate dropped to 27 out of every 1,000 13 Mr 40
Army surgeon reports 1,194 limb amputations 3 Ap 64
Study of homesickness as disease; symptoms 3 Ap 66
Commission on influenza announces vaccine developed from hens' eggs 3 Ap 70
Rejections, discharges for neuropsychiatric causes; drops N.P. stamp 29 My 44
Fifth Army's base hospital for mules and horses; treatment 12 Je 48
Treatment and evacuation of invasion wounded 19 Je 88

Medical Department

New pocket size bulletin extends scope of news; editor 7 F 42

Military police

Eisenhower orders M.P.s in Britain into snappier uniforms 28 F 66

Morale

Hymns from Home leaflet wraps K rations 10 Ja 76
Conversation among soldiers in Italy; eager for battle 13 Mr 65
Poor leadership blamed for weakness in 27 Mr 68
Homesick disease among soldiers; treatment 3 Ap 66
Merit badges for infantry; valor of 10 Ap 65
Essay contest on "Why I Fight"; winner quoted 22 My 22

Negro troops

93rd Division fights with white troops on Bougainville; achievements, p. 29 My 66

Newspapers

Yank prints French lessons 8 My 68
Plans for *Tokyo Express* 5 Je 51

Officers

Congress gets bill to raise rank of top commanders; General of the Armies title suggested 14 F 66
Lieutenant goes berserk in Camp Anza officers' club; shoots four 20 Mr 66
Criticized for poor leadership by military news analyst 27 Mr 68
General Patch replaces Patton as commander of 7th Army 3 Ap 63
List recommended for promotion; Patton out 5 Je 66
Major Generals Miller and Dawley demoted 19 Je 66

Ordnance Department

Depot in England, p. 21 F 65
Settles canceled contracts; Colonel Hauseman director 17 Ap 82

Paratroops

Land near Cherbourg 12 Je 19
Indian unit assignment at invasion; equipment, training 19 Je 29

Pay

Congressman presses "Ernie Pyle Bill" for extra combat pay 10 Ap 65

Public Relations

Tightens censorship of news 24 Ja 81
Gen. Surles on censorship; instances quoted 10 Ap 46

Rangers

Capture Nazi cliff positions in Normandy 19 Je 24

Rations

Chewing gum a K ration 10 Ap 79

Recreation

Rebels win football game against R.A.F. at Cairo; sports program in Middle East 31 Ja 46

Frances Langford entertains troops, p. 28 F 88
Overseas troops get good movies 6 Mr 65
Craps No. 1 sport; odds table 6 Mr 76
Soldiers' radio stations in Mediterranean area; dialogue with Germans 13 Mr 93
Infantry football team wins over Canadian Army Mustangs in London 3 Ap 73
Soldier vaudeville show on tour in Burma 19 Je 59

Religion

Dr. Daniel A. Poling reports on; comments of soldiers 3 Ja 72
Jesuit Chaplain reports Catholic servicemen realists 21 F 59
Wounded at Walter Reed Hospital pray for comrades, p. 26 Je 92

Service forces

Disclose prices of war materials reduced 20 to 50% in 2 years, chart 28 F 82
Figures on 1943 shipments; invasion supplies 15 My 71

Signal Corps

Builds Anzio front radio station JJRP 1 My 48

Training

Officers get instruction in mine and trap finding 7 F 71
Specialized program halted to take 110,000 student-soldiers for replacements 28 F 65
17-year-old high school graduates to attend colleges under Army Specialized Training Reserve Program 13 Mr 72
Midget airplanes used in training antiaircraft gunners, p. 17 Ap 66
Specialized Training Reserve students cut to one-half of estimated 100,000 15 My 38
Schools for illiterates, p. 12 Je 81

Transportation

Chief of Transportation continues movement of troops and supplies 10 Ja 20

Women's Army Corps

20,000 in Army Air Forces; General Arnold says A.A.F. could use 100,000 10 Ja 66
Numbers in service; reasons for decline in enlistments, p. 17 Ja 57
3 WACs court-martialed for writing notes to Nazi prisoners 20 Mr 66
Major Bell first woman instructor at Command and General Staff School 15 My 72
New summer uniform and garrison cap, p. 15 My 78
Sally Bagby aide to General Spaatz 12 Je 23

Awards

Son of Gen. Wainwright receives D.S.M. of Merchant Marine 3 Ja 39
Marine captain condemns inequities of 24 Ja 66
Army rules no more medals for animals; predominance of decorations for flyers; Bronze Star for heroic service not involving aerial flight 28 F 65
Number of war medals contrasted with awards n Britain and Russia 3 Ap 29
Badges for infantry merits 10 Ap 66
O'Bannon receives Presidential unit citation; commander gets seventh decoration 17 Ap 66
Boyington, Britt, and Childers receive Medal of Honor 24 Ap 66
Distinguished Flying Cross given Major James Stewart 15 My 34
U.S. General satirizes decorations; gives "mail-bag cluster" to clerk 22 My 70
Button for honorably discharged Army men, p. 29 My 72
Lieut. John F. Kennedy wins Navy-Marine Corps Medal 19 Je 43
Army chaplain gets D.S.C. for heroism 19 Je 56

Congressional Medal of Honor

Navy awards 43; Army 32 28 F 66
Awarded Sergeant Kelly 20 Mr 33
Awarded Seaman Hutchins 1 My 62
Awarded posthumously to Pvt. Minue; infantry citation, quoted 10 Ap 65
Awarded to Sergeant Smith, p. 31 Ja 17

Cabinet

Death of Secretary of Navy Knox 8 My 14
Forrestal nominated for Secretary of Navy 22 My 19

Censorship, Office of

Price admits "violation of confidence" in Kellems-von Zedlitz letter case 17 Ap 23

Civil Aeronautics Administration

Radio stations turned over to Army Air Forces 24 Ja 64
Recruit married couples for remote communication stations in Alaska 13 Mr 62
Pilots protest commissioning of WASPS 8 My 71
Regulations ignored by private plane owner; court rules for CAA 22 My 79

Civil Aeronautics Board

Gets applications for postwar transocean operations 24 Ja 85
Proposed increase of Douglas DC-3 payload protested 31 Ja 82
To hold hearings on postwar international air routes 26 Je 79

Coast Guard

Pleasure and fishing craft of Reserve being returned to owners 21 F 66

Commodity Credit Corp.

Purchased U.S. wool crop at ceiling prices 7 F 83
Holds 7 million bales of surplus cotton; protects cotton growers' market 27 Mr 84

Congress

Works on low-return tax bill; agreed on benefits for servicemen 24 Ja 13
Overrides President's veto of tax bill; Roosevelt's attacks; Barkley resigns, is re-elected 6 Mr 17
Starnes bill would give veterans preference in government jobs 3 Ap 19
Soldier vote bill becomes law without President's signature 10 Ap 17
To conduct inquiry into Montgomery Ward case 8 My 13
Extends deadline for court-martial of Kimmel and Short 19 Je 21
Investigating committee hears Sewell Avery testimony 19 Je 21

House of Representatives

Considers UNRRA bill; objections 31 Ja 18
Democrats less than numerical majority 31 Ja 22
Worley sponsors federal ballot for soldiers; Roosevelt criticizes House procedure on voice vote 7 F 13
Passes soldiers' state ballot bill 14 F 18
Upholds President's veto of antisubsidy bill 28 F 19
7 members introduce World War II bonus bill 13 Mr 12
21 Republicans ask Hull for definite foreign policy 3 Ap 19
To consider National Service substitutes; Clare Luce's bill for 4-F replacements of drafted workers 10 Ap 18
Passes $32½-billion Navy appropriation bill; challenge some expenditures 24 Ap 65
Military Affairs Committee refuses bill to force 4-Fs into war work 1 My 17
T. F. Ford charges minority runs House 1 My 19
Committee on Postwar Military Policy hears plan to merge War and Navy Departments 8 My 71
Action on appropriations, income tax simplification, Montgomery Ward case 15 My 13
Polish-American members denounce Russia and Father Orlemanski 15 My 27
Military Affairs subcommittee attacks cartoon of Adam and Eve in *The Races of Mankind* 15 My 38
Committee investigates bill to make WASPS part of Army Air Forces 29 My 66
Democrats lack actual majority 26 Je 21

Senate

Johnson, Wheeler, and Chandler attack cross-Channel invasion; say Army would be 73% American 10 Ja 19
Taft and Holman attack federal ballot for soldiers 7 F 13
Jackson appointed to fill unexpired term of Van Nuys 7 F 16
H. C. Lodge, Jr. resigns to re-enter Army 14 F 22
Committee scheduled to investigate U.S. foreign policy on oil 21 F 18
George's Postwar Committee reports on reconversion plans 21 F 80
Ball and Capper want more information on foreign policy 28 F 17
Postwar Committee recommendations at odds with Baruch report 28 F 17
Passes Puerto Rico Home Rule Bill minus Joint Advisory Council to change political status 28 F 20
Barkley resigns as majority leader, resents President's veto message; majority leader; New Dealers supporting tax veto, p. 6 Mr 17
Death of McNary, minority leader 6 Mr 21
Connally represents independence from Administration; power in foreign affairs; p. 13 Mr 14
Resolution asks U.S. reaffirm approval of Palestine as Jewish national homeland 13 Mr 16
Foreign Affairs Committee questions Hull on U.S. foreign policy 3 Ap 19
McKellar-Wallace tiff over TVA appropriation bill 3 Ap 21
Passes veterans' benefits bill; provisions; cost 3 Ap 23
Bone to be Federal Circuit Judge 10 Ap 18
Sinclair Weeks gets interim appointment to fill Lodge's seat 10 Ap 22
Reactions of Southerners to Court decision on Negro vote in primaries; face anti-poll-tax bill 17 Ap 21
Reed calls for investigation on publicizing of Kellems letters 17 Ap 23
War contracts subcommittee hears Phil Murray on annual wage principle 8 My 85
To investigate Montgomery Ward seizure; passes Murray-George Bill on terminated contracts; declines invitation to visit British parliament 15 My 13
Anti-poll-tax bill shelved; Connally filibuster; failure of cloture 22 My 19
Committee hearing on work-or-fight bill failure 29 My 17
3 Dies Committee members defeated in primaries; prepares to grill C.I.O. leaders 29 My 20
Senator Bridges asks whether cruiser given to Russia 5 Je 19
Judiciary Committee report on Montgomery Ward seizure 5 Je 20
Hears Standard Oil on international cartels bill 5 Je 82
Partisan debate touches on foreign policy, excerpts 26 Je 20

Truman Committee

Findings on Canol project 17 Ja 15
Supports free competition in postwar production; excerpts from annual report 13 Mr 92
Report on failure of Navy landing craft 13 Mr 62
Report on magnesium production 20 Mr 79
Investigates construction of Liberty ships 20 Mr 80

Court of Appeals

Rules WLB directives not subject to court review 12 Je 15

Defenses

Bases leased from Britain will not be ceded 8 My 27

Defense Transportation, Office of

Suggests shut-down of West Coast aluminum plants; raw alumina burdens railroads 24 Ja 86
Death of Eastman; succeeded by Charles D. Young 27 Mr 82
Colonel Johnson appointed director 17 Ap 82

Diplomatic service

Ambassador Hayes disagrees with Franco on Free French being communists 24 Ja 19
Thomas Holcomb rumored to become Minister to the Union of South Africa 6 Mr 65
Exchange of Vichy U.S. diplomats; Douglas MacArthur II meets Henry-Haye in Lisbon 20 Mr 18
Ambassador to Chile Claude G. Bowers out of touch with State Department 20 Mr 19
John White new ambassador to Peru calls on Roosevelt 27 Mr 17
Ambassador to Argentina Armour insulted by Gen. Perlinger 10 Ap 40

Economic conditions

Home owners reduce mortgages; installment credit down 70% 7 F 85
Retail sales for 1943 64% above 1935-39 average; income more than twice 1939's 21 F 79
Roosevelt reports year of wage stabilization and price control 17 Ap 17
Bowles proposes Government direct balance in U.S. economy 22 My 79

Postwar

Cherne predicts depression in *The Rest of Your Life*, rev. 19 Je 18

Economic planning

War economy sets new standards of plenty; economic substitutes for war required 10 Ja 88

Economic policy

Government to divert Lend-Lease order to civilians; to step out of foreign trade 31 Ja 82
In *As We Go Marching*; by J. T. Flynn; rev. 14 F 102

Education, Office of

Reports methods used in high schools to keep pupils from quitting for war jobs 14 F 71

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Fears postwar crime wave 3 Ap 24
Report of convictions for espionage, sedition, and sabotage; arrests of enemy aliens 17 Ap 21

Federal Communications Commission

Predicts 2 systems of television with simultaneous transmission 8 My 40

Radio Intelligence Division

Counter espionage activities; instruments 22 My 72

Federal Power Commission

Slashes rates of Hope Natural Gas Co. 50%; reduction upheld by Supreme Court 17 Ja 81

Federal Security Agency

Reports two-thirds of U.S. workers prefer to continue working after 65 24 Ja 16

Finances

Roosevelt asks $100 billion for budget to June 1945; asks higher taxes 24 Ja 14
Government sells $22 million plant facilities to Bethlehem Steel Co. 7 F 90
Wilkie suggests $16-billion tax bill to avoid postwar debt; condemns fiscal policy 14 F 21
WPB reports $168.6 billion war costs since June 1940 27 Mr 19
Roosevelt asks Congress for $64,390,000 OWI fiscal appropriation 10 Ap 17
Debt limit raised to $260 billions 19 Je 17
Reserve Banks hold $15 billion Government securities, 8% of national debt 26 Je 82

Foreign Economic Administration

Limits imports of potable Cuban alcohol to force producers into industrial alcohol business 20 Mr 86
Offers up to $30 million for SKF's ballbearing output 29 My 82

Foreign policy

Columnists on lack of definite policy; on Atlantic Charter and postwar plans 20 Mr 17
Samuel Grafton on (L) 3 Ap 14
Hull's 17-point statement stresses winning the war and holding questions for peace table, cartoon 3 Ap 19
Hull defends; attitude toward French Committee 17 Ap 23
Press support of Administration declines 20%; reasons, chart 24 Ap 18
Dewey and Bricker define platforms 8 My 15
British views on U.S. principles and postwar commitments 8 My 24
Sumner Welles proposes agency representing all the United Nations; warns against imperialism 29 My 19
Roosevelt declares "nationalist" stand; provisions of world peace blueprint 12 Je 11
Provisions of Roosevelt peace plan 26 Je 17
Senate debate on Roosevelt's stand 26 Je 20
U.S.-British-Gaullist relations; currency issue 26 Je 39

Foreign relations

Biddle to handle U.S. relations with occupied countries 31 Ja 18

Warns Finns to get out of war; oil embargo on Spain to continue 21 F 17
Purpose of Stettinius's London mission 27 Mr 17
To participate in international air conference 27 Mr 18
Stettinius reports on trip; achievements 15 My 12

Argentina

Argentine nationalism hostile to hemisphere cooperation 17 Ja 34
U.S. at fault in failure of diplomacy 31 Ja 43
Refrains from official relations with President Farrell 13 Mr 32
Perlinger insults Ambassador Armour 10 Ap 40

Bolivia

Question of recognizing new government; U.S. embassy stoned 3 Ja 29
Lozada cables conditions 10 Ja 38
Handling of Bolivian crisis important in whole Good Neighbor policy 17 Ja 32
Recognition of Villarroel regime expected 5 Je 42

Eire

Demand for expulsion of Axis representatives from Eire angers de Valera 20 Mr 36

Finland

Orders Finnish minister to leave country 26 Je 18

France

Delays recognition of French Committee 27 Mr 19
Refusal to deal with DeGaulle threatens friendship of French people 3 Ap 20
Lippmann's analysis of U.S. policy 24 Ap 33
DeGaulle dissatisfied with U.S. attitude; demands exclusive sovereignty 1 My 34

Great Britain

House of Commons questions disposition of Italian fleet, U.S. pipeline in Arabia, and encouragement of Zionists 20 Mr 34
Protest on news leaks; London press criticizes 10 Ap 22
Conference on oil planned 17 Ap 22
Strain over foreign policy; concerted action on neutrals' munitions trade with enemy 24 Ap 28
London *Observer* on U.S. suspicions of British aims 8 My 27

Japan

Grew explains failure of peace in *Ten Years in Japan* 22 My 20

Latin America

Good Neighbor policy threatened; Fascist regimes endanger other governments, cartoon 17 Ja 32
U.S. prestige falls with recognition of Argentina's Farrell government by Bolivia, Chile, Paraguay 20 Mr 19

Mexico

Texas Good Neighbor Commission organized to combat prejudice against Mexicans 7 F 34
Signs treaty for Rio Grande irrigation project 14 F 38

Poland

Polish Premier leaves U.S.; Roosevelt promises aid to underground 26 Je 18

Russia

Pravda berates Wilkie; says question of Baltic nations internal affair of U.S.S.R. 17 Ja 12
U.S. citizens appeal to Russia; warn America's friendship endangered by unilateral Polish settlements 20 Mr 20
Report U.S. plan for future of Germany ruled out at Moscow conference; need to placate Russia 3 Ap 20

Salvador

Embassy refuses sanctuary to rebels; interpreted as support of dictators 15 My 28
Thurston protests killing of U.S. boy during civil revolution 29 My 40

Saudi Arabia

Ibn Saud welcomes U.S. Generals Royce and Giles bringing rifles, ammunition 20 Mr 38

Spain

Madrid apologizes for Falangist demonstration in U.S. consulate at Valencia 3 Ja 36
Reported U.S. commercial landing rights in Spain 17 Ja 12
Franco complies with State Department's demands 6 Mr 17
Oil stocks in Spanish Morocco seized by Spain; protest fails to stop tungsten shipments to Germany 24 Ap 28

Sweden

Asks end of ball-bearing shipment to Germany; Sweden refuses 24 Ap 28
SKF ball-bearing plants in Schweinfurt bombed 8 My 32
Offers up to $30 million for SKF's ball-bearing output; Swedish firms blacklisted 29 My 82

Turkey

Turkey agrees to stop chrome shipments to Germany 8 My 32

Uruguay

Sends three ships, bombers to protect Uruguay against any fascist revolt 31 Ja 43

Foreign trade

6% dollar volume of imports for 1943 arrived by air cargo 10 Ja 85
1943 exports and imports of private firms 31 Ja 80
Gets increased supplies of newsprint from Canada 7 F 94
China-American Council of Commerce and Industry to direct postwar trade 14 F 80
Balances exports to Canada with purchases of raw materials and placing of U.S. contracts 20 Mr 23
Eric Johnston addresses Soviet trade experts 12 Je 12
Imports of Argentine corn to relieve feed-grain shortage 19 Je 80

Governors of states

Convention in Hershey, Pa. 5 Je 22

Internal Revenue, Bureau of

Hannegan's reforms 24 Ja 14

Interstate Commerce Commission

Ruling on sale of railroad bonds 22 My 84

Justice, Department of

Files anti-trust suit against Imperial Chemical, Du Pont, Remington Arms 17 Ja 81
Indicts Chase Bank under Trading with the Enemy Act 24 Ja 88

Laws

Emergency Price Control and Stabilization Act

O.P.A. argues for renewal 27 Mr 21

Fair Trade Act of 1937

Origin; Pepsodent Co.'s promotion of 10 Ap 80

G.I. Bill of Rights

Provisions of 26 Je 63

Marine Corps

Sergeant Roy Maypole makes first radio recording of U.S. landing on Japheld shore 10 Ja 82
Guarding wounded on Bougainville, p. 7 F 18
History of beachhead landings, training in amphibious operations 21 F 25
22nd Division takes Engebi in Marshalls 28 F 27
Exhausted after Eniwetok, p. 20 Mr 33
Film *With the Marines at Tarawa*, rev., p. 20 Mr 94
Father and son in same company on Kwajalein; father's letter on death of son 3 Ap 64
Strength over 400,000 17 Ap 65
Attitude of superiority ridiculed in poem 1 My 66
67-year-old sergeant on active duty; career, p. 15 My 74

Air Arm

Bomb Marshalls; history, achievements; "Black Sheep" squadron, p. 12 Je 71

Officers

Retirement of Lieut. General Thomas Holcomb 3 Ja 61

Recreation

Frank Sinatra film gets roach reception 3 Ap 92
2nd Division relaxes at Barbecue, p. 1 My 68

Women's Reserve

Celebrates first birthday; barracks life; commander promoted to colonel, p. 14 F 65
Officers' summer dress uniform, p. 15 My 78

Maritime Service

Gives pursers 16 weeks training as "ship's doctors" 29 My 46

Morale

Lippmann criticizes one standard of duty for armed forces, another for civilians, cartoon 10 Ja 17
General Marshall criticizes home front; quoted 14 F 17

National Labor Relations Board

Holds elections for unions at Douglas aircraft plants 7 F 88
Files motion for contempt against Budd Mfg. Co. 22 My 82

Naval Reserve

Numerous Midshipmen's Schools continue large program in prospect of long war; graduates at Columbia, p. 6 Mr 20

Navy

Announces 163 survivors, 108 injured, in explosion and sinking of destroyer off Sandy Hook 10 Ja 23
Three ships under Admiral Ingram in Uruguay to protect against any fascist revolt 31 Ja 43
Joe Burk, skipper of PT boat, sinks 13 Jap landing barges 31 Ja 66
Releases figures on 1943 program; ships added to fleet; 1944 goal 14 F 65
LVT-2, new landing vehicle, p. 14 F 66
Bureau of Ships rebuked by Truman Committee on tank lighter production; failure of craft in test 13 Mr 62
Large scale carrier and battleship attack on Palau Islands 10 Ap 29
Reaches strength of 3,200,000; plan 50% increase in officers 17 Ap 65
Growth of U.S. fleet in Pacific; new base establishments 24 Ap 23
House passes $321/2-billion appropriation bill; testimony on costs; items challenged 24 Ap 65
Admiral King's report discloses weakness early in war; list of ships sunk or damaged 1 My 61
4,000 ships support invasion landing 12 Je 17
Numbers in foreign ports; in training 12 Je 72

Amphibious forces

Directed by Turner in Pacific; New landing craft 31 Ja 28

Bases

Hueneme, Calif. depot for Pacific operations; original port built by farmers 20 Mr 65

Chaplains

Chaplain objects to duties; resigns 7 F 38
Ruling on permanent appointments 14 F 43
Chief appeals for applications; 500 needed 20 Mr 55
Two Negroes to be appointed 29 My 62

Construction battalions

Two years old; builds bases for Navy in Pacific; rescue work in Sicily 3 Ja 61

Discipline

Shore Patrol organized to clean up vice-ridden areas; Norfolk patrol under Ingoldsby 21 F 70

Equipment

List of landing vessels; capacity, use; LSM newest 3 Ap 66

Medical and sanitary affairs

Filariasis greatest medical problem 24 Ap 65

Negro crews

Destroyer escort and patrol chaser to have predominantly Negro crews 28 F 65

Officers

Five Crommelin brothers achieve records with exploits, p. 24 Ja 61
Congress gets bill to raise rank of top commanders; Admiral of the Navy title suggested 14 F 66
Towers deputy commander in Pacific; other assignments; promotions 21 F 65
22 Negroes to be commissioned in Naval Reserve 28 F 65
MacDonald Commander of *O'Bannon* decorated 17 Ap 65
Admiral Halsey finishes South Pacific Command 17 Ap 66

Recreation

Gets 1000 grade old movies; theater capacity insufficient 6 Mr 65

Submarine service

Pompano reported lost; made new records in Pacific under command of Willis M. Thomas 17 Ja 64

Tactics

P.T. boat and landing craft sunk in Pacific in error 10 Ap 30

Training

Of Naval Reserve officers continues; graduates at Columbia, p. 6 Mr 20
V-12 program to be cut 25% in November 22 My 68

Women's Naval Reserve

WAVES skiing at Sun Valley hospitalization center, p. 20 Mr 66
Number almost half of Navy's uniformed personnel 15 My 72
WAVES and SPARS get new summer uniform, p. 15 My 78

Navy Department

Merger with War Department shelved; objections from Navy and Marine Corps 22 My 65

Petroleum Reserves Corp.

Rumored involved in British Near East oil interests; directors of; liquidation demanded 31 Ja 84
Proposed Middle East pipeline condemned by J. A. Moffett and 55 companies 13 Mr 85

Political conditions

Some look for leadership in Republican Party 14 F 20
Roosevelt's tax veto message and attack on integrity of Congress 6 Mr 17
Home front politics deplored by Navy surgeon 24 Ap 25
Southern Democrats revolt against Fourth Term, interference in South's affairs 19 Je 19

Politics

MacArthur-for-President clubs in 11 states; Dewey leading choice of G.O.P. 10 Ja 21
Governor Wills hits stop-Wilkie Republicans 17 Ja 14
Hannegan replaces Walker as Democratic national chairman 24 Ja 14
MacArthur interviewed by Clapper; seems receptive to candidacy 24 Ja 15
Democratic National Committee launches Fourth Term campaign 31 Ja 23
Wallace's New Deal campaign speech 27 Mr 18
Wilkie campaigns through Wisconsin, attacks New Deal, Administration's foreign policy, cartoons 3 Ap 22
Democratic victory in Oklahoma disproves anti-New Deal sentiment 10 Ap 23
Wilkie withdraws after defeat in Wisconsin 17 Ap 17
Wilkie's seven-point platform demands liberalism in G.O.P.; objectives 26 Je 21

Population

Germans

Americanization of in rural school in Warden, Wash. 17 Ja 67

Japanese

To continue as land owners in Colorado 21 F 20

Price Administration, Office of

Threatened vitamin manufacturers with price cut order; court injunction denied industry 20 Mr 84
Chester Bowles defends at Senate banking committee meeting 27 Mr 21
Recommends subsidy for small oil well operators; plan 27 Mr 84

Pure Food and Drug Administration

Charges against Winthrop Chemical Co. 5 Je 52

Race problems

U.S.O. bans *The Races of Mankind*; Negro papers around 31 Ja 56
An American Dilemma: the Negro Problem and Modern Democracy 7 F 36
Mexican press charges insulting treatment of Mexicans in Texas, cartoon 7 F 34
Negro newspaper publishers ask Roosevelt for end of "second-class citizenship" 21 F 44
South Carolina legislature denounces co-mingling of Negroes and whites 13 Mr 13
Supreme Court supports right of Negroes to vote in primaries 10 Ap 23
Boston bans novel on 10 Ap 99
Supreme Court order on Negro vote in primaries raises "white supremacy" issue 17 Ap 20
Radio program *Assignment U.S.A.* on anti-

Semitism in Boston; "white supremacy" 17 Ap 86
New Jersey farmers object to employ of relocated Jap farm hands 24 Ap 21
Cambridge hoodlums attack Jews and Negroes 12 Je 81
Mississippi's "white supremacy" campaign 19 Je 21
Opinions on California Japanese (L) 17 Ja 4

Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Gave $69 million advance payment on Metals Reserve Co. contracts with Aluminum Co. of Canada, Ltd. 24 Ja 86
Cleveland banker offers plan to liquidate; details of 7 F 92

Scientific Research and Development, Office of
Mobilized 6,000 scientists; headed by Bush; inventions 3 Ap 52
Draft order threatens to recall technicians 24 Ap 76
Uncovered military uses of DDT insecticide 12 Je 68

State Department
Stettinius changes organization; new divisions; radio program 24 Ja 16
Publishes protests sent Japan on treatment of prisoners 7 F 13
Purpose of Stettinius's London Conference 27 Mr 17
Hull denies Dewey's charge that Britain was requested to censor U.S. diplomatic news 10 Ap 22

American Republic Affairs, Office of
Duggan resigns as Director ; My 20

Far Eastern Affairs, Office of
Joseph Grew becomes Director 15 My 12

Supreme Court
Opinions indicate conflict between Black and Frankfurter on law interpretation 17 Ja 81
Press charges confusion and uncertainty; large number of dissents, cartoon 21 F 19
Supports right of Negroes to vote in primaries 10 Ap 23
Rulings to abolish "white supremacy" in Southern voting 17 Ap 21
Reverses conviction of Mortensens on Mann Act violation 22 My 22
Opinions on Northwest Airlines vs Minnesota tax case 29 My 82
Rules fire insurance companies come under interstate commerce 12 Je 15

Tennessee Valley Authority
Appropriation bill carries amendment to provide patronage appointment jobs 3 Ap 21

War Damage Corp.
Collects $219 million in premiums; has paid $4,571 in claims 7 F 90

War Department
Submits bill to Congress for upkeep of national cemeteries 28 F 66
Outlines European air strategy; German plane production 10 Ap 26
Favors merger with Navy Department 8 My 71
Proposal to merge with Navy Department shelved; Navy and Marine Corps objections 22 My 65

War Food Administration
Fight to keep egg prices stable; buys oversupply for feed 26 Je 19

War Information, Office of
Hoyt ends 6 months as head of Domestic Branch; succeeded by G. W. Healy 17 Ja 14
Sherwood and Davis clash; Davis charges New York office ignores Washington 7 F 11
Resignations and shift of Sherwood to London settle dispute over New York bureau 14 F 17
Sherwood in London to coordinate U.S. propaganda 3 Ap 20
Roosevelt asks $64,390,000 fiscal appropriation for 10 Ap 17
Sherwood opens American Broadcasting Station in Europe; purpose; equipment 8 My 38
Congressmen's visit to New York office results in $58-million appropriation 5 Je 20

War Labor Board
Refuses Murray 17¢-an-hour increase for steelworkers; will adhere to stabilization line 3 Ap 22
Orders Montgomery Ward continue union contract; appeals to Roosevelt to enforce 24 Ap 79
Reverses regional decision in Norge Borg-Warner strike 29 My 79
Directives not subject to court review rules U.S. Court of Appeals 12 Je 15

War Manpower Commission
Committee on manpower claimants to handle disputes on industrial deferment 10 Ap 18
New rulings against job-skipping; power to punish employer 12 Je 14

War Mobilization, Office of
Hines as Work Director, Clayton as Surplus Property Administrator to work under Byrnes 28 F 80

War Production Board
On extent air freight maintains war production 10 Ja 85
Cuts aluminum production due to surplus 24 Ja 86
On aircraft production 31 Ja 82
Allots grain for alcohol; rush completion of distilleries to produce synthetic rubber 14 F 82
Draft cuts into personnel; key man Krug put in 1-A 20 Mr 21

Office of Civilian Requirements
Releases steel for baby carriages 24 Ja 85
W. Y. Elliott becomes director; to allow unlimited manufacture of civilian goods 22 My 80

Printing and publishing division
Refuses to increase publishers' paper quotas 7 F 94

War Relocation Authority
Grants leave permits to Japanese evacuees (L) 10 Ja 11

War Shipping Administration
Lew Douglas resigns as Deputy Administrator 20 Mr 21

Works Progress Administration
Warehouse collection of art project sold for scrap; dealers buy 6 Mr 56

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE
Self-teaching program in 15 high-school and basic college studies 21 F 88

UNITED STATES CARTRIDGE CO.
Faulty manufacture of ammunition at; ten employees indicted for fraud and sabotage 10 Ja 46

UNITED STATES GYPSUM COMPANY
Seeks injunction against WLB threat to enforce maintenance of union membership 31 Ja 18

UNITED STATES RUBBER CO.
1943 profits compared to 1942 6 Mr 79

UNITED STATES RUBBER DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Raises price of wild rubber, turns over supervision to Brazilian government 28 F 40

UNITED STATES STEEL CORP.
Net 1943 profits decline 10% from 1942 7 F 85
Slight decrease in first quarter earnings 15 My 85
Buys controlling interest in Gunnison Housing (prefabricated) Corp. 15 My 88

UNITED STEELWORKERS
Demand for guaranteed annual wage attacked by industry 8 My 85

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA See California, University of

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO See Chicago, University of

UNRRA See United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

UNTERMYER, LOUIS
Enters translation of new Russian anthem in Soviet contest 31 Ja 75

UNTERMEYER, SAMUEL
Wills $30,000 a year to Mrs. Herczeg 5 Je 49

URUGUAY
Refuses to recognize Villarroel regime in Bolivia; U.S. sends ships and bombers to protect against any fascist revolt 31 Ja 43
Travelers harassed by Argentina customs authorities in retaliation for press and radio criticisms 3 Ap 42

URBAIN, JOSEPH R.
Priest starts communal farm for parishioners, p. 28 F 56

USAFI See United States Armed Forces Institute

UTAH
Fundamentalists arrested for practice of polygamy 20 Mr 55

V

VACUUM PUMPS
Diffusion pump developed; applicable to mass production; theory and technique; uses 31 Ja 61

VALE, RAY E.
Succeeds Dr. Coffin as Presbyterian moderator 5 Je 69

VALENTINE, LEWIS J.
On anti-Semitism 10 Ja 78

VANDALISM
Manhattan churches defaced by hammer and sickles, swastikas 28 F 23
Desecration of synagogues and churches subject of MARCH OF TIME film 20 Mr 56

VAN DUSEN, HENRY P.
To succeed Dr. Coffin as president of Union Theological, career, p. 29 My 62

VANDEGRIFT, A. A.
Objections to merger of War and Navy Departments, p. 22 My 65

VANDENBERG, ARTHUR
Builds up MacArthur for President 10 Ja 21
Deplores conflict between Legislature and Executive 28 F 17
Defends Republican Party in Senate debate, p. 26 Je 20

VANDERBILT, GLORIA See Di Cicco, Mrs. Pat

VANDERBILT, WILLIAM K.
Death of 17 Ja 92

VANDERCOOK, JOHN W.
Globe trotter in *News of the World* NBC program; on analysis of military tactics; sketch, p. 10 Ja 80

VAN DRUTEN, JOHN
The Voice of the Turtle for sale to Hollywood; producer wants $3 million 3 Ap 46

VAN LOON, HENDRIK W.
Dies of heart attack 20 Mr 75

VAN NUYS, FREDERICK
Death of 7 F 82

VAN ROOTEN, LUIS
In *The Hitler Gang*, rev., p. 8 My 54

VANSITTART, ROBERT, BARON
Formula for destroying German militarism 24 Ja 21
Advocates supervision of German schools by United Nations inspectors 13 Mr 72
H. G. Wells analysis in *42 to 44*, rev. 29 My 99

VAN VECHTEN, CARL
Fosters interchange of Negro and white students; gives Gershwin Music collection to Fisk University; sketch, p. 6 Mr 75

VARCONI, VICTOR
In *The Hitler Gang*, rev., p. 8 My 54

VARGAS, GETULIO
Made a member of the Brazilian Academy of Letters 10 Ja 43
Dictatorial methods blasted by correspondent 29 My 40
Reviews 1st Expeditionary Infantry Division 5 Je 42
Recognizes Democratic Government of Ecuador 12 Je 38

VASSILEVSKY, ALEXANDER
Chief of Red Army General staff; nominated Man of the Year by the *London Daily Express* 10 Ja 43
20-day siege recaptures Sevastopol 22 My 27

VATICAN
Russian press charges support of Fascism; Catholic reaction 14 F 24
Defense measures; guards, ships; flag 5 Je 70

VATUTIN, NIKOLAI
Breaks Manstein's lines; forces way across Polish border 10 Ja 28
First Ukrainian Army approaches Sarny; aims to cut off enemy corridor to Poland and Rumania, p. 17 Ja 27
Captures Rowne and Luck 14 F 29
Replaced by Zhukov in Ukraine 13 Mr 20

VEBLEN, THORSTEIN
The Innocents at Cerdo: A Memoir of Thorstein Veblen, rev.; sketch, p. 31 Ja 99

VEGETABLES
Texas farmers destroy crops; lack of trucking facilities; losses 13 Mr 86

VELASCO IBARRA, JOSÉ M.
Ecuador presidential candidate; in exile 10 Ap 40
Acclaimed President of Ecuador by revolutionists, p. 12 Je 37

VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO R. DE SILVA Y
Paintings in Phaidon Press reproductions, *Velazquez*, rev. 15 My 37

VENEREAL DISEASES
Army announces 1943 infection rate dropped to 27 out of 1,000 13 Mr 40
Rate higher in Naples than in Britain or North Africa 1 My 28
Absence of in Partisan Army 12 Je 47

VENIZELOS, SOPHOCLES
Named by Tsouderos for Premier of Greece, sketch, p. 17 Ap 33
Becomes Premier of Greece; draws up new cabinet 24 Ap 34
Replaced as Greek Premier by Papandreou 8 My 28

VENEZUELA
Officials approach Kaiser on construction and industrial development 28 F 86

VERA, BENITEZ
Leads Paraguayan War Front; forces Morinigo to recognize Argentina's Farrell government 3 Ap 42

VERMONT
War activities; first state to declare war on Axis; soldier bonus 10 Ap 19

VESUVIUS
Violent eruption of volcano; engulfs villages 3 Ap 36

VETERANS
Handicapped World War I veteran demonstrates adjustment to disabled of World War II, p. 14 F 21
Servicemen get jobs through radio program 21 F 50
Gynecologist predicts sterility in 20% of returning servicemen 20 Mr 50
FBI head fears crime wave among returning Commandomen 3 Ap 24
Ickes's plan to turn over war plants to 24 Ap 21
Baruch calls for action to insure jobs, cartoon 26 Je 19

Education
Students at Northwestern average better grades than civilian students 15 My 38
Experimental guidance centers set up in 7 states; work of counselors 29 My 60
New School plans senior college evening courses; interest in USAFI 5 Je 60

Legislation
"Omnibus" bill presented to Congress by American Legion; provisions 24 Ja 16
Organizations propose bonuses of up to $4,500 for World War II veterans 13 Mr 12
G.I. Bill of Rights passes Senate 3 Ap 23
G.I. Bill of Rights reaches President; provisions 26 Je 63

Canada
World War I Victoria Cross winner mops floors; income, p. 8 My 17
National Council demands words "pensioners" and "pensions" be dropped from Pension Act 5 Je 24

VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS
Lobby advises too high mustering-out pay might block passage of a bonus bill 24 Ja 16

VETERINARY MEDICINE See Medicine—Veterinary

VIA CASILINA See Roads—Italy
VIAN, SIR PHILIP
Commanded British and Canadian ships at invasion 12 Je 19
Made Companion of the Order of the Bath 19 Je 43
VICE
Conditions in Norfolk, Va.; clean up by Navy Shore Patrol 21 F 70
VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY
Sforza recommends abdication, cartoon 14 F 37
LaGuardia's broadcast to Sforza on retiring King 28 F 38
Antirovalists protest British-U.S. alliance with King and Badoglio 13 Mr 30
Son offers to take over duties 17 Ap 34
Withdraws in favor of son; anti-Fascist parties accept coalition government 24 Ap 34
Turns over power to son Umberto 12 Je 27
VIENNA See Austria—Cities and Towns—Vienna
VIERECK, GEORGE S., SR.
On trial for sedition 1 My 17
VIERECK, GEORGE S., JR.
Reported dead; heroism at Anzio 15 My 15
VIEW (PERIODICAL)
Banned from U.S. mails 10 Ja 46
VIIPURI See Finland—Cities and Towns—Viipuri
VILLARD, OSWALD G.
Signs protest of bombings of German cities 13 Mr 13
VILLARROEL, GUALBERTO
New President of Bolivia; promises to help win war against Axis; denies Argentine influence, p. 3 Ja 29
Discovers plot to overthrow government; war on tin monopolies, p. 8 My 32
VINCENT, CLINTON D.
Promoted to rank of Brig. General; career in Air Force, p. 19 Je 65
VINSON, FRED
Ceased to be arbiter in rail crisis 10 Ja 19
VINSON, FRED M.
Opposes Ickes's demand for crude oil price rise 27 Mr 84
VIONMAA, VAINO
Challenges Tanner, demands peace with Russia, return of Paasikivi, p. 21 F 34
VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Annexes Mary Washington College 6 Mr 72
VIS ISLAND
Nazi air force bombs 10 Ap 33
VITA, JOHN
U.S. soldier delivers speech from Mussolini's balcony 12 Je 22
VITAL STATISTICS
Flu pushes death rate up 2.3 points 17 Ja 44
Birth rate in Britain highest in 17 years at 16.2 per 1,000 31 Ja 58
1943 hospital births compared to 1942, 1931; rate 10 Ap 43
U.S. wartime birth rate declining 22 My 20
VITAMINS
Industry cuts prices after fight against OPA order 20 Mr 84
Produced in honey through diet control of bees 10 Ap 75
Soupfin shark richest source of vitamin A 1 My 75
Bafaro (fish) rich in vitamin A 12 Je 68
Diet of pure chemicals used to determine vitamin needs 12 Je 44
B_2 (riboflavin) lost from milk on exposure to sun 19 Je 60
VITEBSK See Russia—Cities and Towns—Vitebsk
V-MAIL
Army officer explains ban on lipstick imprints 14 F 70
VIVICILLIN See Drugs—Penicillin
VLAMINCK, MAURICE DE
Showing of paintings in Manhattan's Lilienfeld Galleries; sketch, p. 20 Mr 44
VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE See Education—Vocational
VOIONMAA, VÄINÖ
Demands peace with Russia, p. 21 F 34
VOLCANOS
Violent eruption of Vesuvius; observatory director stays with seismograph 3 Ap 36
VOLLEYBALL
Popular with U.S. troops overseas 21 F 46
VOODOOISM
"Macumba" voodoo rites in Brazil disturb man; High Priest killed 14 F 38
VORONOV, NIKOLAI N.
Winning in Ukraine with artillery strength; tactic of Massed Fire and Individual targets; career, cov. 20 Mr 26
VORYS, JOHN M.
Tells House UNRRA must have chance 31 Ja 18
Reports trip to Britain; on Lend-Lease confusion; sketch 24 Ap 17
VOTING See Elections: Soldiers Vote
VREDENBURGH, MRS. DOROTHY
First woman National Secretary of Democratic Party, p. 20 Mr 22

W

WAC See United States—Army—Women's Army Corps
WAGES
Average weekly rate from $23 to $44 1939-1943; postwar adjustment 10 Ja 89
Little Steel formula honored in theory in railroad strike settlement; 15 non-operating unions receive raises 31 Ja 17
Nova Scotia miners protest low wages; get pay raise 27 Mr 24
Murray asks WLB for 17¢-an-hour wage increase for steel workers 3 Ap 22
Steelworkers' demand for guaranteed annual wage becomes economic issue 8 My 85
Incentive pay plan at Colt hits production 19 Je 82
WAGNER, ROBERT
Introduces resolution U.S. approve Palestine as Jewish national homeland 13 Mr 16
WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN M.
Action on Bataan; surrender at Corregidor, cov. 8 My 61
WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN M., V
Son of General awarded the D.S.M. of the Merchant Marine, p. 3 Ja 39
WAKDE ISLANDS
U.S. troops capture 29 My 26
WAKE ISLAND
Bombed by U.S.; one bomber lost 29 My 26
Bombed by U.S. Navy planes 5 Je 31
WALKER, FRANK C.
Bans *Esquire* from mails on old statute, p. 10 Ja 46
Replaced by Hannegan as Democratic national chairman 24 Ja 14
WALKER, JAMES J.
Macon to be renamed for 21 F 55
WALKER, MICKEY
One-man show of paintings; style, p. 14 F 60
WALKER, ROBERT
In *See Here, Private Hargrove*, rev. 20 Mr 94
WALKOWITZ, ABRAHAM
Sat for 130 portraits by 109 U.S. artists; sketch p. 21 F 56
WALLACE, HENRY A.
Donates blood to Red Cross, p. 17 Ja 37
Says New Deal not dead 31 Ja 23
Charges Wall Street stooges and Fascists sitting on top of country, p. 21 F 22
Gallup poll shows Democrats favor for 1944 Vice President 13 Mr 17
Accuses Senator McKellar of "legislative trick" in amendment to TVA appropriation bill 3 Ap 21
Defines American Fascist; connects with cartels and monopolies, p. 17 Ap 70
Leaves for trip to China 29 My 19
WALMER CASTLE
Channel coast blockhouse made ready for Churchill, p. 5 Je 36
WALTER REED HOSPITAL See Hospitals
WALTON, WILLIAM
Story of parachute landing in France 19 Je 29
WAR AND THE WORKING CLASS (PERIODICAL)
States Russia's postwar policy on Baltic States, Poland, and Czecho-Russian treaty 3 Ja 31
Charges anti-invasion propaganda in Allied countries 31 Ja 36
Gives clues to future Soviet action 15 My 96
WAR ASSETS CORPORATION See Canada—War Assets Corporation
WAR BONDS See Bonds, Government
WARBURG, JAMES
Resigns from OWI New York bureau 14 F 17
WAR CONTRACTS See Contracts, Government
WAR CORRESPONDENTS See Press—War correspondents
WAR DAMAGE CORPORATION See United States—War Damage Corporation
WAR INDUSTRIES See Aircraft industry; Shipbuilding
WAR LABOR BOARD See United States—War Labor Board
WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION See United States—War Manpower Commission
WAR MEMORIALS
English village unveils church window 14 F 36
WAR PRISONERS AID COMMITTEE See Young Men's Christian Association
WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY See United States—War Relocation Authority
WARREN, EARL
Mentioned for place on Republican Presidential ticket; career; 1943 legislation; sketch, cov. 31 Ja 20
Chosen keynoter of Republican national convention, p. 1 My 18
WARREN, LEONARD
Sings role of *Falstaff* at Metropolitan Opera House; sketch, p. 20 Mr 70
WAR SHIPPING ADMINISTRATION See United States—War Shipping Administration
WASHBURN, MRS. LOIS DE
On trial for sedition; gives Nazi salute, p. 1 My 17
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
On "dearth of public spirit" in American people 10 Ja 17
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Senator Bilbo becomes "Mayor"; residents apprehensive 21 F 19
Bilbo rants against vote for Negroes 3 Ap 21
WASHINGTON SENATORS
Permitted 43 night games to accommodate Government worker fans 13 Mr 34
WASILEWSKA, WANDA
Forms Polish national council, p. 21 F 33
Rainbow: rev.; Stalin Prize Novel for 1943; career, p. 27 Mr 100
WASKOW, HENRY T.
U.S. Army Captain killed in Italian mountains; Ernie Pyle's story of soldiers' reactions to his death 17 Ja 24
WASP'S See United States—Air force, Army—Women's Air Force Service Pilots
WATER
Supply in body may be replaced by glucose 1 My 72
WATER BUFFALO See Ships—Landing Craft
WATERS, ETHEL
Attributes reformed manners to poem *Tell God About It*, p. 6 Mr 44
WATFORD CITY, N.D.
Enjoys wartime prosperity; farmers have record year, p. 3 Ap 58
WATSON, ROBERT
In *The Hit Parade*, rev., p. 8 My 54
WATSON, THOMAS J.
Heads China-American Council of Commerce and Industry 14 F 89
WAVELL, ARCHIBALD P., VISCOUNT
Orders release of Gandhi for medical reasons 15 My 37
WAVES See United States—Navy—Women's Naval Reserve
WEATHER
See also United States—Air forces, Army—Air Weather Service
Channel fogs and tides factor in invasion 3 Ja 23
Monsoon season ahead of schedule on Burma front 10 Ap 28
Forecasting
Radio Station KFBB at Great Falls, Mont. sends out storm warnings to ranchers and schools 31 Ja 72
Meteorological officer gets forecasts from tribal weather prophet 28 F 28
Abbot system of long range forecasting; recordings of solar heat and weather changes 20 Mr 90
New chief for Southeastern U.S. humanizes forecasts 15 My 15
Forecasting by analogues; military weather reporting, staffs; use in Russia 5 Je 91
WEBB, BEATRICE
H. G. Wells' comment on in *42 to 44*, p. 29 My 99
WEBB, SIDNEY
Awarded Order of Merit 19 Je 43
WEBSTER, MARGARET
Produces *Cherry Orchard* 7 F 94
WEDEMEYER, ALBERT C.
Mountbatten's deputy brings news of Burma to White House, p. 13 Mr 31
WEEKS, EDWARD A.
Announces *Atlantic Monthly* prize contest for articles on freedom of the press; modernized magazine; sketch, p. 31 Ja 44
WEEKS, SINCLAIR
Appointed to fill Lodge's term in Senate; sketch, p. 21 F 21
WEBSTER, SAMUEL C.
Atlantic Monthly articles based on new Twain letters, rev., p. 32 Je 99
WEFERS, BERNIE
71st birthday; track coach at N.Y.A.C., p. 28 F 41
WEIGHT LIFTING
Gene Novak, Russian army officer, sets new world record 10 Ja 55
York, Pa. team makes 4 national records; winners; trainer-manager 19 Je 55
WEINRICH, CARL
Plays modern organ compositions at Guild meeting, p. 29 My 50
WEISSMULLER, JOHNNY
Sued for divorce 10 Je 82
Has new movie roles in civilian dress 6 Mr 44
WEITENKAMPF, FRANK
Edited *A Century of Political Cartoons*, rev. 10 Ap 99
WELLES, ORSON
Recuperating in Miami, with wife Rita Hayworth, p. 24 Ja 32
In *Jane Eyre*, rev. 21 F 96
In *Follow the Boys*, rev., p. 24 Ap 94
WELLES, SUMNER
Supports international free press to prevent future wars 5 Ja 82
Proposes agency representing all the United Nations; warns against imperialism 29 My 19
WELLS, H. G.
42 to 44; attacks on public figures, p. 29 My 99
WELTY, EUDORA
Awarded Pulitzer Prize for *A Curtain of Green* 8 My 37
WERTENBAKER, CHARLES C.
Describes Normandy's reception of Allied troops 26 Je 36
WERTENBAKER, THOMAS J.
To teach U.S. history at Oxford University 1 My 88
WESTERN AIR LINES
Loss in first quarter earnings 12 Je 85
WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO.
1943 profits of $15,305,421 show gain of 2½ times over 1942 7 F 86
WEST INDIES
Economic development promoted at Anglo-American conference 10 Ap 40
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURING CO.
Scholarships in annual science talent search awarded to teen-age boy and girl 20 Mr 88

Builds power train for emergency lighting, p. 12 Je 88
WEST, MAE
To star in own play *Catherine Was Great*, p. 1 My 40
WEST VIRGINIA
Holt and Funkhouser lose in nominations for Governor 22 My 20
WFA See United States—War Food Administration
WHEAT
Kansas expects bumper crop; labor supply 19 Je 20
WHEELER, BURTON K.
Says Second Front tremendous gamble; charges U.S. following demands of Stalin 10 Ja 19
WHISKEY
Potato whiskey sold at Gimbel Bros. in New York, p. 1 My 78
WHITE, JOHN
New ambassador to Peru calls on Roosevelt 27 Mr 17
WHITE, JOHN C., BISHOP
Protests Episcopal bishops' retirement rule 10 Ap 77
WHITE, THEODORE H.
Shared courier with Brooks Atkinson; cables authority to raise boy's wages, p. 24 Ap 88
WHITE, VICTOR
Peter Domanig, rev. 26 Je 102
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
Death of 7 F 82
Disposition of estate 27 Mr 43
WHITE, WILLIAM L.
Returns to Emporia to edit *Gazette;* sketch, p. 31 Ja 44
WHITE CITY (LONDON)
Draws crowds for greyhound races; bookies parade winners at, p. 17 Ja 70
WHITE HOUSE CORRESPONDENTS' ASSOCIATION
Women reporters protest exclusion from dinner 13 Mr 83
WHITEMAN, PAUL
Wardrobe at New Jersey farm noted by Lucius Beebe 6 Mr 66
Featured Mildred Bailey singing with band 20 Mr 72
WHITEMARSH HALL
Revealed as hideaway for Metropolitan Museum's masterpieces; method of guarding, p. 1 My 46
WHITESIDE, ARTHUR D.
Recommends Government control of postwar production at 1939 level 13 Mr 90
WHITTLE, FRANK
Designed propeller-less plane (jet propelled), p. 17 Ja 62
WILBY, RALPH M.
Embezzled funds of William T. Knott Co.; used name of Major Hume 15 My 16
WILD PLUM SCHOOL See Schools—Rural
WILHELMINA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS
Attends wedding of King Peter of Yugoslavia 27 Mr 25
WILHELMSHAVEN See Germany—Cities and Towns—Wilhelmshaven
WILLARD STORAGE BATTERY COMPANY
Announces new portable miniature storage battery; non-spilling 28 F 50
WILLIAMS, CHILI
Named in Moran divorce suit; denies charges, p. 26 Je 46
WILLIAMS, GEORGE
Founded Y.M.C.A., portrait, r. 12 Je 61
WILLIAMS, JOHN H.
Warning on use of banks for financing government 24 Ap 80
WILLIAMS, RHYS
In *Chicken Every Sunday*, rev. 17 Ap 61
WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK E.
New York Central's president given rank of Colonel at Government seizure of railroads, p. 10 Ja 20
WILLKIE, WENDELL L.
Plea for cooperation with Russia assailed by *Pravda* 17 Ja 12
Speech in defense of Republican stand on major issues, p. 4 F 20
Suggests $16-billion tax bill to avoid postwar debt; condemns U.S. fiscal policy 14 F 22
Tours West; urges unity in G.O.P. 21 F 21
Makes formal announcement of candidacy 28 F 22
Campaigns in Wisconsin; attacks New Deal, cartoons 3 Ap 22
Withdraws from Presidential race after defeat in Wisconsin primary, p. 17 Ap 17
Seven-point platform; objectives 26 Je 21
WILLS, WILLIAM H.
Blasts anti-Willkie Republicans, p. 17 Ja 14
WILLSON, MISS
Primitive early American watercolors on exhibit 14 F 55
WILLYS-OVERLAND MOTORS INC.
Gets Sorensen as president; postwar plans 19 Je 84
Stocks rise in bull market 26 Je 86
WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN
Presents General Motors' reconversion plans, p. 3 Ap 77
Calls Detroit strike "industrial anarchy" 5 Je 23
WILSON, SIR HENRY M.
Becomes Supreme Allied Commander in Mediterranean 3 Ja 22
Extent of command in Mediterranean, chart; sketch, cov. 28 F 28
Censorship of A.P. correspondent's interview-by-letter with Tito 22 My 58
Made Knight Grand Cross of Order of Bath 19 Je 43
WILSON, MARGARET W.
Dies in India 21 F 87
WILSON, RUSSELL A.
Promoted to brigadier general; reported missing 27 Mr 38
WILSON, WOODROW
21 "peacemaking blunders" listed by Professor T. A. Bailey; forced Article X into Treaty 10 Ja 23
WINANT, JOHN G.
Work with European Advisory Commission on plans for occupation of Germany 15 My 24
WINCHELL, WALTER
Criticism on, in *The Columnists*, rev., p. 27 Mr 56
Attack on Dies Committee, p. 3 Ap 45
WINDOWS, CHURCH
Warlike design in Naval base chapel protested; opinions on, p. 10 Ap 76
Signing of Atlantic Charter; shows Churchill with cigar, p. 8 My 42
WINDSOR, EDWARD, DUKE OF
Entertains Hoover, p. 13 Mr 37
Calls rumor of resignation as Governor of Bahamas fantastic 29 My 43
WINE
Sherry purchased at £33 a butt now priced at £500 by British Government 31 Ja 40
WINGATE, ORDE C.
Killed in Burma air crash; military tactics; sketch, p. 10 Ap 28
Son born 22 My 88
WINNIPEG FREE PRESS
Editor Dafoe dies 17 Ja 17
On age and infirmity of appeal Court judges 17 Ap 25
WINTHROP CHEMICAL CO.
Charged with dispensing impure product; defense 5 Je 52
WISCONSIN
Republican primary votes out Willkie; gives Dewey 15 delegates; interpretations 17 Ap 18
Democratic vote goes anti-Fourth term 24 Ap 20
La Follette states foreign policy plank of Progressives 22 My 20
WISE, STEPHEN S.
Confers with Roosevelt on Palestine "national home," p. 20 Mr 19
WISECARVER, ELLSWORTH
14-year-old boy marries 21-year-old unmarried mother; comment, p. 15 My 15
WLB See United States—War Labor Board
WOLFE, KENNETH B.
Planned first Superfortress raid on Japan 26 Je 28
WOLFRAM
Germans buy from Spain on credit agreement 31 Ja 38
Spanish embargo to shut off Nazi supply 6 Mr 17
Portugal bans shipment to Germany 19 Je 33
WOMEN
See also Women in war; individual countries under Armed services—Women
Bidu Sayao on Brazilian woman's mission in life 10 Ja 43
Increase of women reporters and writers in Washington; achievements 13 Mr 83
Female wrestler wins Mexico City match; record, p. 27 Mr 88
Psychology of Woman by Helene Deutsch, rev. 12 Je 66
Snipers captured by Allies in Normandy 26 Je 33
Australia
Wives and sweethearts of U.S. servicemen arrive in San Francisco, p. 1 My 19
Canada
Commons member questions postwar position of women war workers 15 My 16
Chile
Santiago debutantes presented, p. 5 Je 42
Haiti
Not ready to vote but permitted to hold office 8 My 32
Syria
Moslem women discard veils, dance; riots result 5 Je 40
WOMEN ARTISTS, NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF
Annual exhibition in New York City 24 Ap 55
WOMEN IN WAR
Volunteers for U.S. armed services lag; numbers compared to Canada, Great Britain, Russia 17 Ja 57
WOMEN'S AIRFORCE SERVICE PILOTS.
See United States—Air force, Army—Women's Airforce Service Pilots
WOOD
Hardened by impregnating process may compete with plastics 24 Ap 75
WOODS, LOUIS
Commands Marine Corps air arm, p. 12 Je 71
WOODWARD, WILLIAM E.
The Way Our People Lived, rev. 29 My 102
WOOL
Imported surplus concern to U.S. growers; civilian textile production hit 7 F 86
Unloading of foreign wools at prices below home grown 28 F 86
WOOLEY, CHARLES L.
Report on war damage to historic monuments of southern Italy 21 F 58
WOOLF, VIRGINIA
A Haunted House, rev., p. 24 Ap 102
WOOLTON, FREDERICK J. M., BARON
White Paper plan for postwar employment stabilization 5 Je 19
WOOLWORTH, F. W. CO.
1943 profits decrease despite all time record sales 6 Mr 79
WORLD WAR I
Secret weapons; tanks, Big Berthas, poison gas, played decisive part in outcome 24 Ja 24
Versailles Conference described by Bonsal in *Unfinished Business*, rev., p. 28 F 99
Work of Y.M.C.A. 12 Je 61
WORLD WAR II
Aces
Major Beckham leads in European theater with 18 planes 21 F 68
Mahurin no. 1 man in European theatre; Boyington and Foss had 26 Ap 65
Gentile score listed as 30 Nazi planes; Chennault prohibits publishing box scores 17 Ap 68
Bong breaks Rickenbacker record with 27th Jap plane; Pokrishkin top Allied ace 24 Ap 26
Johnson ties Bong with 27 German planes; British Aces 15 My 19
Canadians Houle and Beurling acclaimed 22 My 23
Bong in U.S.; describes last fight 22 My 66
Score of 116 for German ace questioned; top Russian, British, and U.S. scores 29 My 25
Golubev score of 39 Nazi planes; gets British award 12 Je 40
Aerial operations
Allies in first Asiatic air-borne operation; gliders land back of Jap lines in Burma 27 Mr 40
U.S. Air transports shot down by U.S. ground and naval forces in Sicily 27 Mr 65
Evacuation of U.S. wounded and ill; statistics; value 10 Ap 66
15,000 Atlantic flights by Allied aircraft 5 Je 30
Air support of Allied invasion 12 Je 17
Air-sea battles
U.S. Navy Liberators battle U-boat in Bay of Biscay 3 Ja 26
U.S., British, Canadian, and Czechoslovak airmen bomb and sink blockade runner in Bay of Biscay 10 Ja 31
Allied convoy in Atlantic attacked by submarines; German planes launch glider bombs 31 Ja 26
U.S.S. *Ranger* planes sink German shipping in Norwegian waters 21 F 25
14th U.S. Air force sinks 27,000 tons of Jap shipping 28 F 25
U.S. Navy carriers meet resistance at Guam 6 Mr 40
British carrier-based planes attack German convoy off Norway 8 My 19
German torpedo planes sink U.S.S. *Lansdale* in Mediterranean 22 My 27
Jap torpedo bomber downed by carrier's guns, p. 5 Je 30
Allied planes sink 5 Jap destroyers in Geelvink Bay 19 Je 28
Battles
Doolittle reports Northwest African Air Forces shot down 3,146 enemy planes 10 Ja 26
U.S. planes strike at German aircraft plants; attacked by German rocket-firing planes; losses 24 Ja 22
Pilot of P-51 Mustang takes on 30 planes in Oschersleben raid 31 Ja 66
Combat over Ploesti oil fields 7 F 76
"Golden Gator" Liberator attacked by Zeros 21 F 30
Gunner of Fortress describes battle in first big U.S. raid on Berlin 20 Mr 25
Photo Reconnaissance
Polifka commands squadron of P-38s; photo work on Anzio beachhead 20 Mr 68
Air raid defense
Army ends inland practice blackouts 24 Ja 16
Air raids
British bomb island in Baltic Sea 3 Ja 22
Churchill cites air offensive on Germany; warns of new German tactics on England 6 Mr 36
Allies drop 20,000 tons of bombs on Nazi Europe from France to Sofia; plane losses compared 27 Mr 36
Nazis raid Vis Island; Adriatic Allied operations bases 10 Ap 33
Austria
U.S. planes raid Vienna 27 Mr 36
Balkans
U.S. 15th Air Force strikes Nazi communications; refuel behind Russian lines 17 Ap 26
U.S. 15th bombs Balkans, Zagreb, Vienna, Bucharest; strikes Brasov 24 Ap 27
Bulgaria
Sofia, Balkan communications center bombed by U.S. 15th Air Force 17 Ja 28
Sofia bombed by U.S. by day and R.A.F. by night; 3,000 dead; fires spread 24 Ja 20
R.A.F. raids Sofia 27 Mr 36
Caroline Islands
U.S. land-based Liberators bomb 27 Mr 38
MacArthur's forces blast Truk; Ponape, Kusaie, Kapingamarangi 10 Ap 29
U.S. Fifth Air Force bombs Paulau, Truk, Nauru 19 Je 28

China

U.S. Liberators bomb bridges in Honan; too late to prevent capture of Chengchow 8 My 22

Europe

R.A.F. reports 19,000 tons of bombs dropped in 1943 10 Ja 26

U.S. and British air forces drop 16,000 to 17,000 tons of bombs 3 Ap 28

20,000 Allied sorties in 8 days; 2,000 bombers strike Berlin; losses 15 My 19

30,000 Allied sorties in week; month's U.S., R.A.F., and German losses 22 My 24

Allied attacks in May; planes, % of losses, chart 5 Je 25

France

U.S. 8th Air Force and R.A.F. bomb targets on Pas-de-Calais 3 Ja 21

Allied fleet in 2-day attack on air bases near Paris 14 F 30

Amiens, Clermont, Ferrand raided by R.A.F.; Allies pound western France 27 Mr 36

R.A.F. drops 4,000 tons of bombs on air fields, rail targets 24 Ap 27

Railroad yards at Juvisy-sur-Orge bombed by R.A.F., p. 8 My 19

6,000 Allied planes bomb invasion coast 29 My 24

8,000 U.S. and R.A.F. planes umbrella demolition units at invasion 19 Je 24

Germany

R.A.F. heavy raids on Bremen, Berlin, Frankfort; U.S. 15th Air Force raids Innsbruck, Augsburg 3 Ja 21

R.A.F. bombs Berlin four nights in week; fuel and food distribution disrupted; Chancellery wrecked, p. 10 Ja 25

Damage done to airplane production at Regensburg 10 Ja 68

R.A.F. bombs Stettin; paralyzes harbor operations; U.S. bombs Ludwigshafen 17 Ja 23

U.S. bombers strike at German aircraft assembly plants; Brunswick bombed by R.A.F.; 12,000 dead, 50,000 bombed out 24 Ja 22

German in Stockholm describes bombed-out families in Berlin; list of destroyed Government buildings and factories 24 Ja 27

R.A.F. bombs Berlin; U.S. heavy bombers attack Frankfort, Brunswick; tonnage of bombs dropped on Germany, Italy, Balkans 7 F 21

U.S. raids Wilhelmshaven and Frankfort; R.A.F. January bomb tonnage 14 F 30

House of Lords debate necessity of bombings 21 F 62

R.A.F. planes bomb Berlin, Leipzig; 2,000 U.S. planes in daylight raid on German cities 28 F 27

6-day U.S.-British attack on aircraft centers; application of "Air Mass" strategy; air raid dead, p. 6 Mr 34

28 U.S. clergymen and writers protest bombings of German cities 13 Mr 13

U.S. 8th Air Force mid-day assault on Berlin, shoot down 123 Nazi planes 11 Mr 21

Luftwaffe resistance weakening; 800 U.S. bombers and 1,000 fighters down 176 enemy planes over Berlin 20 Mr 24

R.A.F. bombs Stuttgart, Munich, Frankfort; U.S. raids Brunswick; losses 27 Mr 36

Allies bomb airfields; shoot down 600 planes in week; lose 343 24 Ap 27

25,000 sorties against German airplane plants and coastal defenses 1 My 26

Raids on Brunswick; 2,000 U.S. bombers attack Berlin 8 My 18

Month's Allied bombings 60 times 1943 Nazi raids on Britain 12 Je 23

Great Britain

London bombed by Nazis 28 F 27

Renewed Nazi blitz; Londoners resume places in shelters, p. 13 Mr 21

Germans drop incendiary bombs on; damage; "U.P." rocket guns resist attack 27 Mr 38

Germans bomb London; use new tactics 3 Ap 29

Nazi reconnaissance raids 29 My 24

London bombed; St. James's Palace damaged; art shops wrecked 5 Je 26

India

Allied fliers bomb Sabang and Sumatra airfield 1 My 28

Italy

Nazis bomb field hospitals at Anzio; 6 U.S. Army nurses killed 21 F 25

U.S. Air Force drops 2,500 tons of bombs on Cassino 27 Mr 34

U.S. 12th Air Force destroys railroad tunnels, bridges on German supply lines 8 My 20

Japan

U.S. Liberators bomb Formosa; target an aluminum plant at Takao 24 Ja 28

Yawata bombed by B-29 Superfortresses; operation described; losses 26 Je 26

Marcus Island

Bombed by U.S. Navy planes 5 Je 31

Marianas Islands

U.S. Navy planes bomb Saipan, Tinian, Guam 19 Je 28

Marshall Islands

U.S. Army's 7th Air Force bombs Jap runways and harbors 17 Ja 30

Results of 60 days of bombing by U.S. 7th Air Force 24 Ja 28

Army and Navy bombers attack shipping, airfields on Wotje, Kwajalein 31 Ja 28

U.S. carrier-based planes bomb Kwajalein, Jaluit, Maloelap, Emwetok 7 F 18

Mediterranean area

Doolittle reports 74,000 tons of bombs dropped on Axis targets 10 Ja 26

Netherlands

Gestapo headquarters in The Hague bombed by R.A.F.; files destroyed 15 My 19

New Britain

U.S. Liberators bomb Rabaul airfield 3 Ja 23

Allied planes bomb Rabaul's airfield 17 Ja 28

U.S. 13th Air Force sinks Jap supply barges in Rabaul 22 My 28

New Guinea

MacArthur's flyers bomb Madang 17 Ja 28

Hollandia bombed by U.S.; 288 Jap planes destroyed or damaged 17 Ap 29

New Ireland

Allied planes bomb Kavieng 17 Ja 28

Norway

U.S. bombers attack plant at Rjukan, Norway 3 Ja 22

Palau Island

Nimitz issues results of carrier raid 17 Ap 29

Poland

U.S. 8th Air Force bombs Posen 17 Ap 26

Posen and Gdynia bombed by Allies 24 Ap 27

Rumania

U.S. planes bomb Galati from Russian bases 19 Je 30

Solomon Islands

13th Air Force destroys Jap truck gardens on Bougainville 19 Je 29

Switzerland

U.S. planes bomb German border city in error 10 Ap 26

Thailand

Chennault's Liberators bomb Bangkok 24 Ja 28

Truk

U.S. Navy planes bomb; 200 Jap planes, 19 ships destroyed 28 F 26

Wake Island

Bombed by U.S. Navy planes 5 Je 31

Yugoslavia

U.S. 15th Air Force bombs Pola, Nazi supply center 17 Ja 28

Allies bomb Zagreb to save Partisans from Gestapo hunt 31 Ja 30

Allied command

Wilson commands in Mediterranean; Spaatz to lead American Air Forces against Germany 3 Ja 22

London office made ready for Eisenhower; Tedder, Ramsay, Leigh-Mallory, Eaker, Doolittle receive assignments 10 Ja 26

Atrocities

Russian children killed by Nazis, p. 24 Ja 24

Torture and starvation of American soldiers; "March of Death" described by Colonel Dyess, p. 7 F 12

Polish corpses exhumed on Vitebsk road; German guilt, p. 7 F 27

Eden reports on British deaths in Japanese camps 7 F 28

Nazi mass reprisal shootings in Rome's Colosseum 3 Ap 36

Axis command

Field Marshals Rommel and von Rundstedt prepare against invasion 1 My 23

German top commanders of pre-invasion forces 15 My 17

German Army's anti-invasion commanders; assignments, p. 29 My 24

Axis cooperation

German-Japanese trade agreement 14 F 26

Hungary plans to invade Rumania to avert Russian gains 27 Mr 25

Bombardments

Germans launch robot bombs on England; British reaction; counter measures 26 Je 33

Casualties

British and U.S. losses compared to Chinese, Russian, German 17 Ap 26

Rate of 15,000 a month; expected to increase after invasion 17 Ap 65

Allies

Cassino wounded being loaded on train, p. 3 Ap 30

Germany

Czech Intelligence Service estimates losses at 2,500,000 in 1943 31 Ja 27

15,000 killed at Novgorod; 25,000, in Pulkovo Hills 31 Ja 33

Obituary notices for 10% of German town's population killed on Russian front 31 Ja 38

Russia announces 76,800 killed in Ukraine; 18,000 taken prisoner 28 F 33

Air raid dead in German town, p. 6 Mr 34

Moscow reports 36,600 killed; 13,859 captured in Ukraine eleven-day battle 27 Mr 34

Zhukov's army kills 183,000; captures 25,000 in four weeks 17 Ap 27

Moscow reports 300,000 in Crimea in 9 months 24 Ap 24

13,600 dead; 2,400 captured at Tarnopol 24 Ap 26

Russians report 29,000 killed; 41,000 captured in Crimea 24 Ap 24

250 lost in engagement with French Maquis 22 My 27

Estimated at 70,000 in month in Italy 19 Je 30

Great Britain

Royal Navy losses 30% prewar strength; R.A.F. totals 38,300 killed 6 Mr 36

50,324 civilians killed in air raids 13 Mr 22

387,996 in first four years 17 Ap 26

Japan

4,500 at Tarawa and Makin 3 Ja 36

28 to 1 American at Kwajalein; figures 14 F 27

7,000 killed in New Britain 6 Mr 43

Los Negros losses estimated at 3,000 13 Mr 20

3,500 killed in Burma 20 Mr 30

3,508 dead in Bougainville 10 Ap 30

Death of Naval Chief Koga; remains honored in Tokyo 15 My 20

MacArthur's troops kill 398, capture 173 in New Guinea 22 My 28

Russia

17,000 civilians executed in Krivoi Rog 6 Mr 40

United States

131,504 in 25 months 3 Ja 61

108 injured in explosion that split and sunk U.S. destroyer off Sandy Hook 10 Ja 23

General Arnold on air transport of 10 Ja 66

U.S. hospital ship *Acadia* returns 776 wounded in Italy and North Africa, p. 17 Ja 12

Tarawa figures corrected; 800 killed; total 3,050 17 Ja 28

Heavy in attack and retreat across Rapido, p. 7 F 23

14,682 for January; 146,186 since Pearl Harbor; statistics 7 F 71

Six Army nurses killed in shelling of field hospitals at Anzio 21 F 25

1,400 San Antonians killed, wounded or missing 21 F 68

1,000 soldiers die in sinking of troop ship 28 F 33

February figures on; war's total 6 Mr 65

At Los Negros; 61 killed and 244 wounded 13 Mr 20

410 men lost in mistaken attack on U.S. air transport in Sicily 27 Mr 65

1,194 limb amputations; 50,363 Army wounded to March 7 3 Ap 64

Up 37,000 in December to March 3 Ap 21

Losses from mistaken attacks on U.S. cargo plane 10 Ap 30

In infantry compared to other services; March losses; total 10 Ap 65

173,238 in 27 months 17 Ap 26

30 killed, 33 injured in night landing of glider planes in Burma 1 My 28

498 men lost in sinking of U.S. transport 8 My 20

Report for April and since Pearl Harbor 15 My 71

Correspondents killed on Italian front 29 My 58

Army lost 24,000 by death in combat; 56,000 missing and lost 29 My 72

Figures for May; since Pearl Harbor 5 Je 63

Invasion wounded and dead returned to English ports 19 Je 25

Treatment and evacuation of invasion wounded, p. 19 Je 88

Invasion dead—3,283; wounded—12,600 in 11 days 26 Je 25

Yugoslavia

Amputations in Partisan Army, p. 12 Je 44

Cost

Cost to U.S. by 1945 would be $397 billion 24 Ja 14

$168.6 billion by U.S. since June 1940; daily cost, total and per capita 27 Mr 19

To Axis and Allies to reach a trillion dollars by 1945; costs per day 17 Ap 26

Compared with World War I; problem of left-over arms equipment 5 Je 63

Canada

Four years of war cost six times total World War I 10 Ja 24

Great Britain

Proposed cancellation of war debt hailed in Britain 1 My 33

Destruction of property

War Damage Corp. to adjust claims of Aleutian area policy holders 7 F 60

Historic and religious monuments destroyed in Southern Italy 21 F 56

Allied "Air Mass" attack on German air production centers causes heavy losses 6 Mr 34

Pope appeals to belligerents to spare Rome 20 Mr 18

Damage to Swiss city in error raid by U.S. planes 10 Ap 26

St. James's Palace damaged; art shops wrecked 5 Je 26

Swiss reports of Nazi plan to leave cities in ruins; Berlin reports Rouen cathedral damaged 12 Je 27

Nazis burn Caliguia's galleys 19 Je 46

Duration (Forecasts)

Eisenhower, Wallace, Halsey predictions 3 Ja 19

Hull endorses Eisenhower's prediction; initial filled predictions 10 Ja 21

Churchill denies end in 1944 6 Mr 36

Fronts

Action on 7 fronts, map 19 Je 22

Balkans

Yugoslavia's Liberation Army draws troops from Italy, map 3 Ja 24

Allies to aid Partisans; Tito fails to hold Banja Luka 17 Ja 27

Yugoslav Partisans check German offensives, recapture Jajce 31 Ja 30

Specialized Allied troops aid Partisans on Dalmatian coast; raid Solta Island 10 Ap 33

U.S., British and Partisan forces on outpost island 8 My 21

Allies and Partisans raid Brac 19 Je 22

Nazi paratroopers raid Tito's headquarters 26 Je 69

Burma

Stilwell observes U.S. trained Chinese troops

fight well; kill 300 Japs in 4 days 17 Ja 30
Stilwell defends construction of Ledo Road 14 F 33
Stalemate in battle; Japs still encircle 7th Indian Division 28 F 33
U.S. infantrymen under Merrill join Stilwell's Chinese divisions; attack in northern Burma, map 20 Mr 29
Allied troops push back Japs in Hukawng Valley; U.S.-manned gliders land British Indians back of Jap lines 27 Mr 40
Japs threaten Imphal; Chandra Bose reported leading Indians against British 3 Ap 32
Stilwell's forces repel Jap attack near Myitkyina; Wingate's raiders cut communications 10 Ap 28
Jap drive into India threat to Bengal-Assam railway; Stilwell cuts Jap supply lines in North, map 17 Ap 27
Bose's anti-British Indian forces threat to Allies 17 Ap 36
Gliders land Wingate's Raiders behind Jap lines 1 My 28
Mountbatten's statement on Japanese advance into Manipur; British counterattack 8 My 20
Stilwell's forces encircle Myitkyina, capture airfield, map 29 My 28
Stiff Jap resistance at Myitkyina 5 Je 31

China

Japs take Chengchow in Honan 8 My 22
Japs force retreat of Chinese in Honan; Loyang threatened, map 15 My 21
Japs encircle Chinese troops in Honan; weakness of Chinese forces 22 My 28
Japs take Loyang 5 Je 31
Chinese capture Lungling; Japs launch drive around Canton 19 Je 22

France

Allies invade France; landings on Normandy coast; paratroops near Caen, map 12 Je 17
U.S. and British forces unite beachhead; battle at Caen; U.S. troops take Carentan, map 19 Je 22
U.S. forces seal off Cherbourg; Rommel stops Canadians at Caen, map 26 Je 24

India

Japs threaten Imphal; campaign, map 10 Ap 28
Mountbatten moves to Ceylon; Allied attack on Sabang 1 My 28

Italy

Eisenhower reviews campaigns; U.S. soldiers in mountains, p. 3 Ja 24
Ortona taken by Canadians after week of street and house fighting 10 Ja 30
Gessapolina wrecked by German bombs 17 Ja 24
French drive Germans from mountain strongholds, gain hold on road to Cassino 24 Ja 27
Allied invasion forces land on Nettuno; British take Minturno; cross Rapido, map 31 Ja 25
5th Army moves inland from Nettuno, p. 7 F 23
German mines and booby traps delay progress; mine removal squad, p. 7 F 71
German resistance on Gustav Line hinders progress, p. 14 F 25
Will Lang's story of a U.S. Army attack at Nettuno 14 F 30
Heavy German counterattacks on beachhead at Anzio; U.S. troops in house-to-house fighting at Cassino, map 21 F 24
U.S. Infantrymen hold in Cassino; fierce street fighting; humorous incidents 13 Mr 22
Allied troops take three quarters of Cassino town; Hill 165 changes hands 6 times 27 Mr 34
Campaign since Salerno reviewed; failures; achievements 3 Ap 30
Bottleneck in Cassino siege; Germans hold Hotel Continental, map 3 Ap 31
Allied tactical weakness at Anzio; U.S.-Canadian commandos hold beachhead 10 Ap 33
German resistance, shortage of Allied troops 1 My 27
Ground forces stalled; destruction of railroad tunnels, bridges by 12th Air Force 8 My 20
Concerted Allied drive; French take Castelforte; move to encircle Cassino 22 My 25
Allies take Cassino; heroism of French; artillery strength, air support, map 29 My 25
Anzio and Cassino fronts merge 5 Je 27
Allies take Rome, drive Kesselring's armies north, map 12 Je 22
Allies push retreating Nazis; take Civitavecchia, Viterbo; occupy Pescara 19 Je 30
Fifth Army pushes pursuit of Nazis, takes Grosseto; British capture Terni, map 26 Je 26

Marshall Islands

Description of atolls; strategic location, map 31 Ja 29
Strategy and campaign reviewed; Kwajalein compared to Tarawa, maps 14 F 26
Eniwetok taken by U.S. 106th Infantry and Marines; Engebi by 22nd Marines, map 28 F 27

New Britain

Americans land on Cape Gloucester; gain beachheads, runways 3 Ja 23
U.S. Marines take 2 Cape Gloucester air strips, p. 17 Ja 28
U.S. Marines capture Hill 660; Australian troops seize Sio 24 Ja 28
Howitzer crew on, p. 31 Ja 28

New Guinea

Work of Air Service Command 10 Ja 66
MacArthur's men land at Saidor, seize air strips, threaten Madang Jap base 17 Ja 28

Pacific

Chickering's story of infantry and tank action on Kwajalein 21 F 28
U.S. and Australian troops gain control of Huon Peninsula; Rabaul neutralized 21 F 29
Jap fleet withdraws from Truk and western defenses; U.S. Army troops from Arawe join Marines from Cape Gloucester 6 Mr 40
U.S. troops take Green Islands, end Solomons campaign 28 F 25
1st Cavalry Division under MacArthur lands on Los Negros, map 13 Mr 19
Capture of Momote airfield by 1st Cavalry Division 20 Mr 29
U.S. forces fight off fierce Jap counterattacks in Bougainville 27 Mr 38
Marines seize two St. Matthias Islands; MacArthur's foot cavalry seizes Admiralties 3 Ap 32
Allied landing on Hollandia; MacArthur on significance of 1 My 29
U.S. forces land at Tanahameria and Humboldt Bays, push into Hollandia 8 My 21
U.S. troops capture Wakde Islands and Sarmi; air attacks on Truk, Marcus, Wake; raid on Surabaya 29 My 26
U.S. invasion force lands on Biak; MacArthur on strategic value 5 Je 30
U.S. carrier planes bomb Marianas; Sixth Army captures Mokmer airfield on Biak 19 Je 28
U.S. amphibious forces land on Saipan in Marianas 26 Je 28

Russia

Germans surrender Gorodok to Bagramian's First Baltic Army 3 Ja 24
Red armies engulf Vitebsk; Vatutin's army tears gap in Manstein's lines, advances 60 miles, p. map 10 Ja 28
Vatutin's Army marches toward Sarny; Konev's army takes Kirovograd 17 Ja 27
Battles of Vinnitsa and Sarny; Red drive in north threatens Novgorod, map 24 Ja 23
Meretzkov captures Novgorod; Govorov breakthrough ends seige of Leningrad 31 Ja 33
Russian troops at Estonia; captured Germans in Leningrad 7 F 21
Vatutin takes Luck and Rowne; Malinovsky's strike through Dneiper defenses threatens Krivoi Rog and Nikopol; Nazis retreat, p. 14 F 29
Red gains since Dec. 20, map 21 F 29
Red Army cuts off Korsun; pursue German divisions in southeast; Russians gain Luga 21 F 29
8th German Army destroyed in Ukraine; Germans abandon Staraya Russa 28 F 33
Red Army's approach to Pskov; Rogachev and Krivoi Rog captured 6 Mr 38
Zhukov advances to 30 miles from Rumania's border, cuts Odessa-Lwow railroad 13 Mr 20
Russian gains in 3-months offensive 13 Mr 21
Voronov's cannon rip German defenses in Ukraine; kill 65,000; capture 9,000 20 Mr 28
Konev's men capture *Luftwaffe's* key base of Uman; battle for Tarnopol; Malinovsky's army takes Kherson, map 20 Mr 28
Red Army crosses Bug and Dneister into Bessarabia; 6th German Army destroyed; rail center of Zhmerinka captured 27 Mr 34
Konev's army holds 50 mile front along Prut river; Zhukov breaks through into Bukovina 3 Ap 27
Germans report retreat due to troop withdrawal to western front 10 Ap 25
Konev's forces cross Prut River; mop up Bessarabia; Malinovsky captures coast fort Ochakov, map 10 Ap 27
Malinovsky recaptures Odessa; Zhukov drives to old Czech border; Konev 40 miles into Rumania 17 Ap 27
Polish Underground Army's cooperation with Russian forces 17 Ap 38
Zhukov's army takes Tarnopol 24 Ap 26
Troops massed for all-out push; German counterattacks at Narva, Lwow 1 My 27
Reds recapture Sevastopol; booty; 25,000 prisoners 22 My 27
Red Armies marshaled; commanders; possible attacks 5 Je 31
Russians break through Mannerheim Line 19 Je 30
Russians push towards Finnish port of Viipuri; take Koivisto 26 Je 34

Maps

Burma

Stilwell's and Mountbatten's fronts 20 Mr 30
Supply lines threatened by Jap drive 17 Ap 27
Myitkyina encircled by Stilwell's forces 29 My 28

Caroline Islands

Strategic importance of Truk 31 Ja 29

China

Jap advance in Honan 15 My 21

France

Invasion coast German defenses 1 My 25
Allied choice of ports for invasion 15 My 18
Allies invade Normandy coast 12 Je 17
Cut-off of Cherbourg peninsula 26 Je 24

India

Imphal campaign 10 Ap 28

Italy

Distribution of German divisions in Italy and Yugoslavia 3 Ja 23
Allied landing at Nettuno; attacks on Gustav Line 31 Ja 26
Allied landings at Nettuno and Anzio; Gustav Line 7 F 22
Anzio counterattacks 21 F 24
Italian, German and Allied controlled areas 21 F 34
Nazi and Allied emplacements at Cassino 3 Ap 31
Concerted Allied drive 22 My 26
Allied advance on Hitler Line 29 My 25
Merger of U.S. troops from Anzio and Cassino 5 Je 27
Allies take Rome 12 Je 22
5th Army's advance 26 Je 26

Marshall Islands

U.S. air attacks on Kwajalein, Maloelap, Wotje, Eniwetok 7 F 19
Campaign at Kwajalein 14 F 27

Pacific

Growth of U.S. sea power 24 Ap 23
Air reaches from Hollandia base 8 My 22
Possible strategy from Marshall Islands 14 F 28
Eniwetok key to moves on Philippines, China, Tokyo 28 F 26
MacArthur's move toward Rabaul 13 Mr 19
U.S. landing on Saipan; striking distances to Japan 26 Je 29

Russia

Battles at Sarny, Vinnitsa, and Moryr 24 Ja 23
Reds battle for key railroad towns of Tarnopol and Kherson 20 Mr 28
Konev's advance to Prut River 3 Ap 27
Russian advance to Carpathians; passes 10 Ap 27

World

Action on 7 fronts 19 Je 22

Naval operations

German cargo blockade runners sunk in South Pacific 14 F 26

Battles

German battleship *Scharnhorst* sunk off North Cape by British convoy escort 3 Ja 26
Scharnhorst sinking reviewed; Admiral Fraser on tactics 10 Ja 33
British warships and allied airmen sink 3 German destroyers and a blockade runner in Bay of Biscay 10 Ja 33
Dover guns fire on German convoy; sink merchant vessel 31 Ja 25
British cruiser *Penelope* sunk off Anzio 20 Mr 29
O'Bannon in South Pacific battles 17 Ap 66
Red fleet sinks 18 German vessels 1 My 27
Report of losses in Sunda Strait, Savo Island, Guadalcanal 1 My 61
German destroyer, Canadian destroyer sunk in Channel battles 8 My 18
Allied freighter hit by German bomber in Mediterranean, p. 22 My 27

Bombardments

Savieng and Rabaul shelled by destroyers' guns 28 F 25
Kinkaid's Navy stops Jap shore batteries in Bismarck Sea 20 Mr 29
U.S. battleships shell Mili Atoll in Marshalls 27 Mr 38
U.S. naval fleet attacks Palau Islands base; Jap navy evades fight 10 Ap 29
Invasion task force fires on Biak 5 Je 30
Allied warships battered French coast 19 Je 24
U.S. 5th Fleet fires on Matsuwa in Kuril 26 Je 28
Red Navy clears Gulf of Finland coast 26 Je 34

Convoys

1,000 U.S. soldiers die in sinking of troop ship 28 F 33
British carrier-based planes attack German convoy off Norway 8 My 19

Naval operations, Submarine

Anti-submarine measures

U.S. Navy Liberators battle and sink U-boat in Bay of Biscay 3 Ja 26
On Army's 480th and Navy's squadron (L) 31 Ja 6
Work of U.S. technologists in checking U-boats; supersonic locator; submarine detector, p. 3 Ap 52

Atlantic Ocean

British Commander describes patrols 7 F 20
Sinking of *Tirpitz* in Norwegian fjord by Royal Navy X-boats 6 Mr 43
Nelles predicts massive German campaign 13 Mr 23

Pacific Ocean

Pompano makes new high record in patrol of Japan's coast; U.S. Navy reports lost 17 Ja 64
British sub sinks Jap cruiser and cargo ships; U.S. crew reported landing on Manchuria 31 Ja 30
U.S. submarines sink 14 Jap ships 7 F 18
Undersea campaign; U.S., Jap losses 3 Ap 30
15 Jap vessels sunk; total sinkings 5 Je 31

Neutrality

Sweden faced with internment of German troops evacuated from Norway 14 F 36
Argentina's defensive neutrality analyzed by Lavalle 20 Mr 40

Peace

Brahman priests pray for peace 14 F 43
One World; satire on; rev., cartoon 14 F 101
Columnists on Atlantic Charter and postwar plans 20 Mr 17
Britain's church leaders want Christian postwar Europe, charity for defeated Germany 3 Ap 40
U.S.-British Russian plan for postwar Germany 24 Ap 28

Aims

London *Observer* on war and politics 28 F 34
Lord Vansittart's 12-point formula for destroying German militarism 24 Ja 21
Russian plans to dismember Germany; U.S. and Britain talk of Allied control 21 F 36

Congregationalists to sign compact for World Order, 1944 10 Ap 76
Vorys on U.S. cooperation with British in policing world 24 Ap 18
Proposed cancellation of war debt hailed in Britain 1 My 33
Grew's policy toward defeated Japan 15 My 12
Sumner Welles proposes representation of all United Nations; warns against imperialism 29 My 19
London *Observer* on plans, "brotherhood" of Europe 29 My 30
Underground leaders state Norwegians' demands 29 My 30
Churchill proposes world council; Eden adds details 5 Je 36
Roosevelt announces blueprint of international organization 12 Je 11
Provisions of Roosevelt peace plan 26 Je 17
Willkie's plan for G.O.P. platform 26 Je 22

Occupation of Germany

Plan for division of Germany among occupation armies of Britain, U.S., and Russia 15 My 24

Reparations

Holland to demand German land if flooded 10 Ap 25

Terms

London *Observer* analyzes unconditional surrender; calls bar to quick peace 17 Ap 30
Congressman Vorys' views on unconditional surrender 24 Ap 17
Japan's terms to U.S. reported by Berlin Radio 29 My 27
British proposals submitted to European Advisory Commission 29 My 30

Personal exploits

Olga Dedier, Yugoslav army doctor wounded; dies in open field 3 Ja 30
U.S. Marine Sergeant Roy Maypole's incident at Bougainville 10 Ja 82
U.S. soldier captures 19 Germans in Italy; sergeant takes 21 prisoners 24 Ja 27
5 Crommelin brothers heroes in U.S. Navy, p. 24 Ja 61
Major Howard engages 30 planes in Oschersleben raid 31 Ja 66
Sergeant Kelly credited with killing 40 Germans 20 Mr 33
Army chaplain's rescue of wounded in Italy 19 Je 56
Pribichevich's capture and escape from Nazi paratroopers in Yugoslavia 26 Je 69

Personal narratives

Fillmore Calhoun tells story of Italian town 3 Ja 25
Will Lang's story of a U.S. Army attack at Nettuno 14 F 30
Chickering's story of action on Kwajalein 21 F 28
Navy surgeon describes finding 3 bodies in sea 24 Ap 25
Pribichevich's visit to Tito's headquarters 22 My 38
Walton's story of parachute landing in Normandy 19 Je 29
Harry Zinder's report of B-29 raid on Japan 26 Je 27

Press coverage

See Press—War correspondents

Prisons and Prisoners

Axis

British officers escape camp near Florence; reach Allied lines 31 Ja 30
Torture and starvation of American soldiers by Japs; disease and death rate at Camps O'Donnell and Cabanatuan 7 F 12
Bodies of slaughtered Russians exhumed, p. 7 F 27
Eden reports conditions in Japanese camps 7 F 28
Prisoner's letter quoted on good conditions in Philippines camp 14 F 21
U.S. airmen paraded blindfolded through streets in Canton and Hongkong 28 F 33
U.S. captives of Japan, p. 8 My 61
Missionaries, nuns freed from Japs at capture of Hollandia 22 My 55
Allied airmen try mass escape; 47 shot to death 29 My 33
Missionaries in Hollandia liberated by U.S. troops; Nun relates Jap cruelties 29 My 62
British officer describes life in German camp 5 Je 30
Work of Y.M.C.A. for American prisoners 12 Je 61
Ethiopian Ambassador found in camp in Italy; sent home by boxcar 26 Je 40

United Nations

U.S. captured 170,000 Italians, 110,000 Germans, only 377 Japs in 2 years of war 17 Ja 11
Germans taken in Italy, p. 31 Ja 27
Captured Germans in Leningrad, p. 7 F 21
German general instructed to ask surrender of troops over radio 14 F 30
Two German prisoners escape with deserter from Camp Hale 6 Mr 70
Captured submariners less arrogant, p. 13 Mr 23
German prisoners drop propaganda leaflets from trucks in Oklahoma town 20 Mr 66
Two Nazi prisoners escape from Camp Hale with aid of U.S. soldiers 20 Mr 66
Jap prisoners change suicidal attitudes 17 Ap 29
Nazi prisoners in Fort Dix and Camp McClellan; spirit; activities; wages, p. 1 My 64
Japs on Hollandia prefer surrender to suicide, p. 15 My 20
Italian captives allowed to volunteer in U.S. Army service units 15 My 78
German General captured in car by two British officers in Crete 29 My 27
German Army captives from Normandy include foreign elements; White Russians; women snipers 26 Je 33

Strategy

Marshall's plan in war on Hitler; shaped strategy of Allied objective 3 Ja 17

Burma

Jap aim to cut Chennault's and Stilwell's supply lines, map 17 Ap 27
Encirclement of Japs at Myitkyina; failure of Jap offensive against Manipur, map 29 My 28
Air-borne operations; U.S. gliders and transports land back of Jap lines 27 Mr 40
Jap aims in advance on Manipur; Allied countermoves 8 My 20

China

Jap objectives in drive across Honan 1 My 28
Peiping-Hankow railway Jap objective; threat to China's supply roads to Russia, map 15 My 21
Jap encirclement of Chinese troops in Honan 22 My 28

European Invasion

Eisenhower to direct assault from Britain; U.S. troops pour into Britain; weather factor 3 Ja 22
U.S. Senators attack cross-channel invasion as costly in lives 10 Ja 19
Supplies to be run aboard coastwise freighters by volunteer British merchant seamen 10 Ja 26
42 German divisions ready for Allies 31 Ja 27
Report British delaying Second Front; Russians impatient 13 Mr 11
U.S. 8th Air Forces' offensive compared to classic "heavy cavalry" strategy 20 Mr 24
Preparations; coastal strip in England closed to civilians; call for amateur yachtsmen 3 Ap 29
Germans want April opening of front; preparations; Allied advantage 10 Ap 25
Safeguard against diplomatic code messages 24 Ap 33
State of alert; invasion craft, tanks, troops ready, p., map 1 My 23
Britain stops travel out of United Kingdom; German defenses; U.S. troops rehearse 8 My 18
Pre-invasion tension in Germany; strength of *Wehrmacht;* command 15 My 17
Allied choice of nine ports; German defenses, map 15 My 18
Gestapo instructions on handling French civilians 22 My 24
Eisenhower's orders to underground; Nazi guesses on Allied strength 29 My 24
Germany's anti-invasion command; assignments, p. 29 My 24
Air campaign factor; military preparations 5 Je 25
Allies invade France; landings on Normandy coast; parachutists battle near Caen, Rouen, map 12 Je 17
Reception of news in U.S.; Marshall's comment 12 Je 20
Plan for taking Cherbourg; weather, supply problem; Nazi counterattacks, map 19 Je 22
Moscow's reception of invasion news 19 Je 33

France

Bradley's maneuvers cut off Cherbourg 26 Je 24

Italy

Landing at Anzio planned as flanking attack to pull Germans from Gustav Line 21 F 24
Churchill cites difficulties of campaign; notes Hitler's strategy to maintain secondary front 6 Mr 36
Artillery and air force bombardment preparation for infantry attack at Cassino 27 Mr 34
Failures since Salerno; strategic successes; air bases, ports acquired; division of German strength 3 Ap 30
Allied tactics at Anzio and Cassino analyzed; lack of artillery 10 Ap 30
Alexander's aim at German right flank; use of mobile artillery, air support, map 29 My 25
Alexander's plan of beachhead operations 5 Je 27

Pacific

Island-by-island campaign forced on Navy 31 Ja 28
Japan prepares to fight delaying campaign 31 Ja 30
Kwajalein and Tarawa campaigns compared, maps 14 F 26
Stilwell defends importance of Ledo Road; differs with Mountbatten 14 F 31
Pattern used on Tarawa and Kwajalein, perfected on Eniwetok 28 F 26
Nimitz, Stilwell, MacArthur on strategic moves 28 F 25
Withdrawal of Jap fleet from Truk and western defenses 6 Mr 40
MacArthur and Nimitz cooperation 10 Ap 29
U.S. stress on carriers; repair bases established; Rowell on island hopping 24 Ap 23
Likely plan for defeat of Jap land power 26 Je 28

Rumania

German defense of Ploesti necessary; reserves required 10 Ap 25

Russia

Manstein's tactics of retreat; hedgehogs; "buffalo strategy" 10 Ja 29
Russian General Staff's plan of major and minor offensives 21 F 30
Possible Russian advances at Carpathians; time factor 10 Ap 27

Strategic materials

U.S. and Britain press neutrals to stop shipments of war materials to Germany 24 Ap 28

Supplies

Invasion matériel piles up in English countryside; cargo ships unloaded by U.S. troops and British civilian workers 21 F 65

United Nations command

Tedder arrives in London; Eisenhower assumes command 31 Ja 25
Nimitz directs attack in Pacific; Spruance commands fleet attacking Marshalls; Turner in charge of amphibious operations 7 F 18
Eisenhower and other officers in command of Allied invasion of Europe, p. 28 F 65
Top men in charge of invasion plans 1 My 23
Admiral Ramsay to command Allied naval forces for invasion 8 My 21
Invasion commanders meet, set hour 19 Je 26
Halsey leaves South Pacific command to Newton; to head 3rd Fleet 26 Je 64

United Nations cooperation

UNRRA bill to earmark $1,350,000,000 as U.S. share; objections 31 Ja 18
Allies ban gold purchases from Axis trading neutrals; to stop traffic in German conquered gold 6 Mr 33
Czech government-in-exile urges home front to collaborate with Red Army 27 Mr 28
Rumanian peace plan presented to Allies by Prince Stirbey; terms 27 Mr 25
Canada earmarks $710 million for Mutual Aid (Lend-Lease) and $90 million for UNRRA 10 Ap 24

War guilt

Kharkov hangings bring up question of U.S. responsibility in punishment of war guilts 3 Ja 14
G. B. Shaw on permanent disablement of Germany 17 Ja 37
Psychologist warns against trials of Nazis 26 Je 60

WOUBE, MANGESHA
Ethiopian Ambassador to Italy found in Fascist camp; returned by boxcar 26 Je 40
WPA See United States—Works Progress Administration
WPB See United States—War Production Board
WRESTLING
California association lists expenditures for injuries to fighting members 10 Ja 55
Blind Yale student wins intercollegiate match 14 F 59
Mildred Burke wins match in Mexico City 27 Mr 88
WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL
Death of 5 Je 87
WRIGHT, ORVILLE
Flies Lockheed Constellation at Wright Field in Dayton, p. 8 My 34
WRIGLEY, WILLIAM, JR., CO.
President resigns; management policies; war sales 10 Ap 79
WUERTELE, CARL E.
Air Force Major endorsed for Congress by Colorado Democrats, p. 7 F 15
Defeated by Republican Gillespie in congressional election 20 Mr 22
WYNN, ED
Reports warm reception at Army hospitals 24 Ap 41

X

X-BOATS See Ships—Submarines
X, DR.
Surgeon in Tito's forces operates with carpenter's tools 8 My 44
X RAY APPARATUS
Small units make possible mass examinations for tuberculosis 22 My 44
XR-5 See Helicopters

Y

YALE UNIVERSITY
Institute of Collegiate Study for war veterans 31 Ja 56
James Weldon Johnson Memorial Collection attracts Negro scholars 6 Mr 75
Wins N.C.A.A. swimming championship 3 Ap 73
Prof. Petrunkevitch retires; collection of spiders 19 Je 60
YAKOVLEV, ALEXANDER
Visits Stalin; quotes maxims 22 My 38
YANK (Newspaper)
"Sad Sack"; comic strip by George Baker, cartoon 6 Mr 68
Published Bernstein's dispatches from Yugoslavia 29 My 38
YANKS IN THE ORIENT See Radio Programs—Yanks in the Orient
YANO, HIDEO
View of Pacific war 17 Ja 28
YAWATA See Japan—Cities and Towns—Yawata
YELLOW RIVER
Japs cross, encircle Chinese troops in Honan 22 My 28
YENAN See China—Cities and towns—Yenan
YEN HSI-SHAN
Commands Kenanfu fortress 12 Je 32
YEREMENKO, ANDREI
Heads Red Army drive in Crimea 24 Ap 24
Y.M.C.A. See Young Men's Christian Association
YORK, PA.
Weight-lifting team makes 4 new national records 19 Je 55

YOUNG, CHARLES D.
Becomes ODT director; record in 27 Mr 84
YOUNG, CLAUDE
Achievements at Western Conference track meet 5 Je 74
YOUNG, LORETTA
In *Ladies Courageous*, rev. 3 Ap 92
YOUNG, ART
Death of; sketch; cartoon 10 Ja 48
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
100th birthday; history; activities; War Prisoners Aid 12 Je 61
YOUNG, ROLAND
In *Standing Room Only*, rev. 13 Mr 58
YOUNT, BARTON K.
Built Training Command into largest unit of Air Force 7 F 71
YUGOSLAVIA
Army
Partisans recognized by press; estimated strength, 26 divisions 3 Ja 30
Partisans become all-Balkan army 17 Ap 30
Heroic resistance to Germans 1 My 38
Women guerrillas wounded, p. 8 My 47
Headquarters of Tito visited by correspondents 22 My 38
Medical and sanitary affairs
Surgery with carpenter's tools, war on typhus 8 My 44
Amputations; movement of wounded; absence of venereal disease 12 Je 44
Cities and Towns
Belgrade
U.S. bombers smash at airdromes and railyards 24 Ap 27
Banja Luka
Rail terminus partly taken by Tito's Partisans retaken by Germans 17 Ja 27
Brac
Raided by Allies and Partisans 19 Je 22
Pola
Nazi supply center bombed by U.S. Fifteenth Air Force 17 Ja 28
Zagreb
Axis-controlled; sends out feeler report on allied landings 17 Ja 27
Attacked by U.S. Air Force 24 Ap 27
Defenses
U.S., British and Partisan forces on outpost island; activities 8 My 21
Economic conditions
Pribichevich reports barter system; peasants exchange food for parachute fabric 29 My 38
Foreign relations
Great Britain
Churchill supports Tito; disowns Government-in-exile's support of Mihailovich 6 Mr 30
Russia
Pravda publishes Simich's proclamation of allegiance to Tito; accuses Mihailovich of treason 20 Mr 34
Government
King Peter in London for conference; 8-point plan would divide Yugoslavia between Mihailovich and Tito; 20 Mr 34
Exiles see position of King Peter threatened 27 Mr 26
Purich and Mihailovich dismissed; Subasich to form new cabinet 29 My 29
Political conditions
Churchill on factions in 5 Je 35
"YUMMY"
Use in advertising assailed by editor of *Printers' Ink* 20 Mr 80

Z

ZAGREB See Yugoslavia—Cities and Towns, Zagreb
ZANUCK, DARRYL
Produced *Purple Heart*; pseudonyms 6 Mr 94
Pays $50,000 for screen rights to *The Illiterate* 24 Ja 58
ZARUBIN, GEORGI N.
First Soviet Ambassador arrives in Canada, p. 5 Je 24
ZASLAVSKY, DAVID I.
Pravda editor blasts Hanson Baldwin's military reporting 17 Ap 70
Russian editor best known in U.S. 15 My 94
ZHUKOV, GEORGY
Replaces Vatutin in Ukraine, p. 13 Mr 20
Captures rail center of Zhmerinka; mechanized units cross upper Bug 27 Mr 34
ZIEMER, GREGOR A.
Advocates supervision of German schools by American and British educators 13 Mr 72
ZINDER, HARRY
Story of B-29 raid on Japan 26 Je 27
ZOOLOGY
Experiments in raising germ-free platyfish prove germless life possible 13 Mr 71
Studies of Petrunkevitch on bees, cockroaches, spiders 19 Je 60
ZORINA, VERA
In *Follow the Boys*, rev. 24 Ap 94
ZULUS
In tribal costume, p. 22 My 29
ZUROFSKY, JACK K.
Wins first prize in War Department's essay contest on "Why I Fight"; quoted 27 My 2[illegible]